



## *ECH List of Dissertations and Theses in Homeopathy*

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Aammar, A.</u>	---	1986	Bothrops Lanceolatus - Zoologie - Biologie	Utilisation en homéopathie	---	Université Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Bothrops lanceolatus	MATERIA MEDICA; PHYSIOLOGY	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; SNAKE VENOMS; BIOLOGICAL FACTORS			
<hr/>								
<u>Abahouni, B.</u>	---	1985	Apis mellifica	Zoologie, étude analytique de la teinture-mère, essai thérapeutique d'une préparation homéopathique en traumatologie	---	Université Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Apis mellifica; mother tinctures	WOUNDS; INJURIES	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; CLINICAL TRIALS			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Abegg, W.</u>	---	1931	Die Indikationen für Sulfur	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin (Chirurgische Universitätsklinik), Germany	46	German

**Entry Terms**

Sulphur; Bier A; case series; furunculosis

**Key Terms**

SKIN DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DRUG PICTURE; SYMPTOMS

**Minor Terms**

CASE REPORT; MATERIA MEDICA; ECZEMA

<u>Abel, K.</u>	---	1988	Der Begriff der "chronischen Krankheit" in der Homotoxinlehre H.H. Reckewegs	Unterschiede zu und Gemeinsamkeiten mit den Vorstellungen der konventionellen und der biologischen Medizin	---	place unknown	---	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Reckeweg HH; homotoxicology; homeopathic philosophy; chronic disease; conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY; FAMOUS PERSONS; CHRONIC DIS; MEDICINE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Abele, U.</u>	---	1973	Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum konventionellen und biologisch-dynamischen Pflanzenbau unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Saatzeit und Entitäten	---	---	Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Institut für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzüchtung, Germany	206	German

---

<u>Ahlemeier, H.</u>	---	1992	Dr. med. Paul Dahlke	Leben und Werk	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Germany	102	German
----------------------	-----	------	----------------------	----------------	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

Dahlke P; biography

---

**Key Terms**

---

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; FAMOUS PERSONS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Albrecht, C.A.</u>	---	1828	Ars medendi homoeopathica	Ejusque cultores medicamenta ipsi praeparantes coram tribunali juris et politicae medicae	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	79	Latin
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic pharmacy	JURISPRUDENCE; HOMEOPATHY	HISTORY; POLITICS; SOCIAL CONTROL			

---

<u>Alfonso Galan, M.T.</u>	---	1987	Contribucion al estudio historico de la homeopatia en Espana a traves de los medicos y farmaceuticos homeopatas mas re presentativos	---	---	University of Alcala de Henares, Spain	606	Spanish
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; Garcia Lopez A; homeopathic philosophy; biography; pharmacists; homeopathic organizationa	HOMEOPATHY; SOCIETIES MEDICAL	SPAIN; EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY; HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Allagnon, G.</u>	---	1958	Folliculine et homéopathie	Essais de traitement du prolapsus vaginal chez la vache	---	Université de Toulouse, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	----------------------------	---	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Folliculinum; uterine prolapse

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CATTLE DIS; UTERINE DIS; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<u>Amelung, K.C.G.</u>	---	1792	De mercurio solubili Hahnemanni	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	28	Latin
------------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; Mercurius solubilis

**Key Terms**

MERCURY

**Minor Terms**

<u>Amend, S.</u>	---	1997	Stabilität, Freisetzung und Cytotoxizität von Furocumarinen und Furochinolinen	Grundlage für eine klinische Studie mit Rutae Herba	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	154 (+ ap	German
------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---	-----------	--------

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Ammich, M.</u>	---	2000	Die Theorie der klassischen Homöopathie	Eine Terminologiarbeit Deutsch - Englisch	---	place unknown	203	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	--	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy doctrine; homeopathic schools

**Key Terms**

TERMINOLOGY; LANGUAGE; LITERATURE

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; UNITED STATES; GREAT BRITAIN

---

<u>Amouric, P.</u>	---	1979	Essai de traitement homéopathique de la douleur après avulsion dentaire	---	---	Université de Marseilles, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

PAIN; TOOTH EXTRACTION

**Minor Terms**

DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Andrade, L.E.C.</u>	Atra, E.; Silva, M.S.M. da; Castro, A.	1988	Randomised double blind trial with homeopathy and placebo on rheumatoid arthritis	---	---	Escola Paulista de Medicina, Sao Paulo, Brazil	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			controlled clinical trials; Rhus toxicodendron; Sepia succus	ARTHRITIS RHEUMATOID	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; RESEARCH			
<u>Andresen, E.-P.</u>	---	1982	Untersuchungen an leberkranken Kühen über die Wirksamkeit von Flor de Piedra D3 im Vergleich mit Amynin R unter Kontrolle einiger stoffwechselrelevanter Parameter	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für Rinderkrankheiten im Richard-Götze-Haus), Germany	192	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Flor de piedra; Amynin; comparative studies	CATTLE DIS; LIVER DIS	CATTLE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Andresen, M.</u>	---	1985	Zytosolische und mitochondriale Effekte einer Intoxikation mit CCl <sub>4</sub> am Beispiel des Lebergewebes der Ratte. Einfluß von Phosphorus D6 und Phosphorus D30	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	---	German

**Entry Terms**

carbon tetrachloride; Phosphorus; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research

**Key Terms**

POISONING; LIVER; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HYDROCARBONS; RATS; ANIMAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH; METABOLISM; MITOCHONDRIA; CYTOPLASM; ENZYMES

<u>Appriou-Auger, J.;</u> <u>Vidal-Stieglitz, B.</u>	---	1983	Diabète expérimental à l'alloxane ou à la streptozotocine	Essais de traitements préventifs homéopathiques chez la souris	---	Université de Tours Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---	-----	------	---	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; Alloxanum; Streptozotocinum; streptozocin; tautopathy

**Key Terms**

DIABETES MELLITUS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; MICE; HOMEOPATHY; ANIMAL; ANTIBIOTICS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS SYNTHETIC ORIGIN; TOXINS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Arnal-Lasserre, M.N.</u>	---	1987	Preparation à l'accouchement par homéopathie	Expérimentation en double insu versus placebo	---	Academie de Paris, Universite René Descartes, Faculté de Médecine de Paris-Ouest, France	55	French

**Entry Terms**

Caulophyllum; Cimicifuga racemosa; Arnica montana; Pulsatilla pratensis; Gelsemium sempervirens; dystocia; dilatation; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

LABOR; TIME

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; HOSPITALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

<u>Arnaud-Finielz, D.</u>	---	1988	Difficultés de méthodologie et de réalisation d'un essai clinique en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
---------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH DESIGN; CLINICAL TRIALS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; METHODS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Arndt, G.</u>	---	1992	In vitro Versuche zur Wirkung verschiedener homöopathischer Dilutionen von Lachesis und Echinacea auf Lymphozyten aus dem peripheren Blut von Kaninchen	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere, Hohe Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	110	German

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; Lachesis muta; Echinacea; complex drugs; lymphocyte transformation

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

ANIMAL; RABBITS; BLOOD; LYMPHOCYTES; IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES; RESEARCH

<u>Arnhold, A.</u>	---	1832	Steatomatis gangraena destructi observatio singularis auctor Adolphus Arnhold	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	23	Latin
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

gangrene

**Key Terms**

NECROSIS; CYSTS

**Minor Terms**

PATHOLOGIC PROCESSES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Aubin, M.</u>	---	1979	Silice en thérapeutique infantile	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Silicea terra	SILICA		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS; CHILD; MINERALS		
<u>Aulbach, R.</u>	---	1992	Studie zum Behandlungserfolg artifizuell gesetzter Hämatome mit heparinoidhaltiger bzw. komplex-homöopathisch zusammengesetzter Salbenbehandlung mittels einer neuen Meßmethode	---	---	Bayerische Julius- Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Medizinische Fakultät (Medizinische Universitätsklinik Würzburg), Germany	53	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			experimental research; complex drugs; ointments; dosage forms; controlled clinical trials	HEMATOMA; HEPARIN;		RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; WOUNDS; HUMAN; METHODS; MEASUREMENT; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDY		

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Avrillaud, M.</u>	---	1977	L'homéopathie à Bordeaux au XIXe siècle	---	---	Université Bordeaux, France	73	French

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic  
philosophy; Bordeaux; homeopathic doctrines

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY;  
RESEARCH; SPIRITUALISM

---

<u>Babilas, L.</u>	---	2015	Effekte des homöopathischen Präparates Calcium carbonicum Hahnemanni C30 auf die Vitalität von Saugferkeln	---	---	Georg-August-University Göttingen, Dept. for Farm Animal Science, Germany	85	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

poultry; Arnica montana; Nux vomica;  
Sulphur; Berberis vulgaris

**Key Terms**

BIRD DIS; LIVER DIS; HEMORRHAGE;  
PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL  
TRIALS; RESEARCH; ANIMAL

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Baechler, L.</u>	---	1927	Chemische Untersuchungen über die Früchte von Crataegus oxyacantha L. (Monographie der Mehlsbeeren)	---	---	place unknown	114	German

---

<u>Banuls, C.</u>	---	1979	Les remèdes homéopathiques	Notions pratiques à l'usage des centres anti-poisons	---	Université de Paris VII, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	----------------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

antidotes

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; POISONING

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Baque, D.</u>	---	1985	Le traitement homéopathique de l'herpès	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

herpes labialis; local symptoms

**Key Terms**

HERPES GENITALIS; HERPES SIMPLEX;  
HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

PAIN; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; BURNS; SYMPTOMS

<u>Bardou-Nouguez, J.</u>	---	1977	Usage homéopathique du tartre stibié dans les encombrements pulmonaires en pré- et post-opératoire	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
---------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Antimonium tartaricum

**Key Terms**

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS;  
SURGERY OPERATIVE; LUNG DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Bardoux, A.</u>	---	1985	Étude de l'application de la méthode homéopathique dans le cadre de l'aide aux patients insomniaques	---	---	Université de Lille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Kent JT; Opium; Phosphorus; drug relationships; modalities; repertorization; evaluation of symptoms	INSOMNIA; SLEEP DISORDERS; ETIOLOGY	HOMEOPATHY; REPERTORY; SYMPTOMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT			
<hr/>								
<u>Barreau, F.</u>	---	1985	Étude d'opium	Utilisation en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Opium; pharmacognosy; homeopathic pharmacology	DRUG PICTURE; MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG ISOLATION; PLANT EXTRACTS; ALKALOIDS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; CODEINE; MORPHINE; DIGESTIVE SYSTEM DIS			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Barret, D.</u>	---	1987	Homéopathie et sport Etude bibliographique; Homeopathie et obstetrique Etude pratique	Étude bibliographique. Homéopathie et obstetrique. Étude pratique	---	Université Scientifique, Technologique et Medicale de Grenoble, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Sportenine; review bibliographic; Arnica montana; Lac caninum	ATHLETIC INJURIES; SPORTS MEDICINE; MUSCLE FATIGUE; MUSCLE SORENESS; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; LABOR COMPLICATIONS; PREVENTION	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT; CESAREAN SECTION; TREATMENT OUTCOME			
<hr/>								
<u>Bartels, V.</u>	---	1933	Beiträge zur Geschichte der naturwissenschaftlich- kritischen Richtung in der Homöopathie	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Germany	48	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Hahnemann SC; homeopathic doctrines; science; classical homeopathic doctrine; history of medicine 19th C; Hufeland CW; homeopathic philosophy; Muller M; Bakody TV; Wapler HH	HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE; BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES; MEDICINE	FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; METHODS; GERMANY			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Barthel, I.</u>	---	1982	Arzneimittelversuche des 19. Jahrhunderts am gesunden Menschen im deutschsprachigen Raum	---	---	Universität Düsseldorf, Med. Fakultät, Düsseldorf, Germany	105	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basidiomycetes; Agaricus muscarius; Bovista lycoperdon; Agaricus campestris	FUNGI; MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			
<hr/>								
<u>Basile, M.-P.</u>	---	1986	Arsenic et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Arsenicum album; toxicity	ARSENIC; POISONING; SYMPTOMS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MATERIA MEDICA; HISTORY; HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Batut, P.</u>	---	1987	Analyse et perspective des lois d'analogie et de similitude dans la pensée et la pratique médicale	---	---	Université de Toulouse III, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

similia principle

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Bauhof, W.</u>	---	1982	Die homöopathische Behandlung der Angina	Pilotstudie zur Prüfung einer Wirksamkeit der homöopathischen Therapie der Angina	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.Br., Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	120	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Belladonna; Phytolacca decandra; Mercurius solubilis; Hepar sulphur; open trials

**Key Terms**

TONSILLITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; TREATMENT OUTCOME

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Baumann-Jiang, M.</u>	---	2000	Hilft Akupunktur bei Stillproblemen?	Eine randomisierte, placebokontrollierte klinische Studie	KVC	Essen (Germany)	211	German

---

<u>Bautz, C.</u>	---	1994	Kaliumkanalblockierende Substanzen in Ruta graveolens L. und Ruta chalepensis L.	---	---	Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	108	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Ruta graveolens; Ruta chalepensis; chromatography thin layer; Bergapten; psoralens

**Key Terms**

CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS; METHODS; HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS; POTASSIUM; CELL PHYSIOLOGY; BLOOD CIRCULATION

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bayer, T.</u>	---	1988	Neue schwefelhaltige Inhaltsstoffe aus Allium cepa L. mit antiasthmatischer und antiallergischer Wirkung	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Fakultät für Chemie und Pharmazie, Germany	181	German

---

<u>Beck, N.</u>	---	1988	Theorie und Praxis der Homöopathie in der Veterinärmedizin am Beispiel von Erkrankungen im Zuchtsauenbestand	---	---	Universität-Gesamthochschule Paderborn, Abt. Soest, Fachbereich Landbau, Germany	67	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; SWINE DIS; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; LABOR COMPLICATIONS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Beck, V.</u>	---	1984	Les détracteurs de l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Clermont I, Clermont-Ferrand, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	148	French

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; empiricism; homeopathic philosophy; science

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PREJUDICE; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; SCIENCE

<u>Beier, K.</u>	---	1953	Über physikalische Wirkungen oder Eigenschaften echter homöopathischer Hochpotenzen	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Germany	43	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

high potencies; basic research in homeopathy; polarography; electric conductivity

**Key Terms**

CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

**Minor Terms**

ELECTROCHEMISTRY; ELECTROLYTES; RESEARCH

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Béja, A.</u>	---	1954	L'action biologique des dilutions infinitésimales homéopathiques de corps oestrogènes et ses conséquences thérapeutiques	---	Cahors Imprimerie A	Levallois-Perret (Seine), France	94	French

**Entry Terms**

Folliculinum; Oestradiol benzoas; experimental research

**Key Terms**

ESTROGENS; SEX HORMONES; GENITAL DISEASES FEMALE

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ANIMAL; HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; IATROGENIC DIS

---

<u>Belalbre, M.</u>	---	1952	Homéopathie vétérinaire	Pyrogénium et ses indications	---	École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie, France	63	French
---------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Pyrogenium; phlebitis

**Key Terms**

DRUG PICTURE; INFECTION; ANIMAL DIS; ABSCESS; CATTLE DIS; SEPTICEMIA

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY; ANIMAL; MATERIA MEDICA; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; VASCULAR DIS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bella-Paul, L.A.</u>	---	2017	Untersuchungen zur Tiergesundheit auf einem ökologisch geführten Milchviehbetrieb unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Homöopathie	---	mbv	Freie Universität Berlin, Fak. Veterinärmedizin, Berlin, Germany	165	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Reporting Experiments in Homeopathic Basic Research; REHBAR	BASIC RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY	PUBLISHING / Standards; DELPHI TECHNIQUE;			

<u>Ben Moura, S.</u>	---	1989	La rhinite allergique et son traitement homéopathique	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				RHINITIS; HAY EVER	HYPERSENSITIVITY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Benattar, Y.</u>	---	1984	Carie dentaire et homéopathie	De l'intérêt des dilutions des sels de calcium	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	-------------------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

calcium salts; Calcareo carbonica

**Key Terms**

DENTAL CARIES

**Minor Terms**

TOOTH DIS; CALCIUM; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Benfeldt, E.</u>	---	1999	In vivo microdialysis for the investigation of drug levels in the dermis and the effect of barrier perturbation on cutaneous drug penetration	Studies in hairless rats and human subjects	---	University of Copenhagen, Dept. Of Dermatology (Gentofte Hospital), Denmark	59	English
---------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	---	----	---------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; dosage forms; drug carriers; ethyl alcohol; skin absorption; administration cutaneous; administration topical

**Key Terms**

INJECTIONS; SKIN

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; RATS; HUMAN; DRUG ADMINISTRATION ROUTES; BLOOD CIRCULATION; DERMATITIS; PSORIASIS; SKIN DIS; ASPIRIN

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Bentz, H.</u>	---	1949	Die Homöopathie im Lichte der modernen wissenschaftlichen Forschung	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Germany	---	German

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; SCIENCE; PHILOSOPHY

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Berard, C.</u>	---	1987	Homéopathie et tabac	---	---	Université de Paris XI, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	----------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

tobacco use disorder; nicotine; tobacco

**Key Terms**

SMOKING; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Berat, F.</u>	---	1986	Caractérisation physico-chimique des traces de principes actifs dans les préparations homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

CHEMISTRY PHYSICAL

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH

<u>Berger, B.</u>	---	1999	Krankheit als Konstruktion	'Diabetes Mellitus' im Vergleich von Schulmedizin und Homöopathie aus wissenssoziologischer Perspektive	---	Europa-Universität Viadrina, Frankfurt/Oder, Fachbereich Sprachwissenschaften; Universität Gesamthochschule Kassel, Fachbereich 04, Sozialwesen, Germany	118	German
-------------------	-----	------	----------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy; conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

DIABETES MELLITUS

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bernard, T.</u>	---	1987	Enquête sur l'homéopathie en région Rhône-Alpes	---	---	Université Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HEALTH SURVEYS

FRANCE

<u>Berner, M.</u>	---	1995	Neue Inhaltsstoffe der Wurzeln und Rhizome von Arnica montana L. (Radix arnicae)	---	---	Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	183	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Arnica montana; thymol

DRUG ISOLATION; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

CHEMISTRY ORGANIC; PLANT EXTRACTS; HYDROCARBONS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Berns, D.</u>	---	1996	Untersuchung zu Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen bei Kaninchen in Intensivhaltung und deren Beeinflussung durch zwei homöopathische Kombinationspräparate	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät, Germany	96	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; Ovarium compositum; Coenzyme compositum; complex drugs; single blind method	INFERTILITY FEMALE	RABBITS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			

---

<u>Bertelsmann, D.</u>	---	1990	Wirkung kleinster Dosen auf lysosomale Hydrolasen der Rattenleber	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	163	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Histaminum hydrochloricum; experimental research; lysosomes; Arsenicum album; Ferrum phosphoricum; Zincum aceticum; Kalium cynnatum; Adrenalinum	LIVER; HYDROLASES; ENZYMES; RATS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS				

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Biedermann, A.</u>	---	1983	Versuche über intermediäre Wirkungen von unspezifisch wirkenden Reizkörpern und Paramunitätsinducern bei kleinen Versuchstieren	---	---	place unknown	85	German
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

<u>Bildet, J.</u>	---	1975	Etude de l'action de différentes dilutions homéopathiques de Phosphore blanc (Phosphorus) sur l'hépatite toxique du rat	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Unite d'Enseignement et de Recherches des Sciences pharmaceutiques, France	80	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Phosphorus; carbon tetrachloride poisoning; centesimal potencies; experimental research; basic research in homeopathy

HEPATITIS; PREVENTION

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; RATS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Bilger, M.</u>	---	1981	Corporate Identity	---	BDW Dt. Kommunik	Bonn (Germany)	60	German

---

<u>Bladt, S.</u>	---	1974	Zur Chemie der Inhaltsstoffe der Pelargonium reniforme Curt.-Wurzel (Umckaloabo)	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Germany	147	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<u>Blanc, L.</u>	---	1985	Les renonculacées utilisées en homéopathie	---	---	Université Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Ranunculaceae; Ranunculus bulbosus

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

PLANTS MEDICINAL; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Blayo-Nogret, C.</u>	---	1987	Applications homéopathiques de l'anhydride arsénieux	---	---	Université de Rennes, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

arsenic anhydride; Arsenicum album;  
Arsenicum hydrogenisatum

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
MATERIA MEDICA

---

<u>Bleekrode, S.A.</u>	---	1835	Commentationis medicae inauguralis pars prior, sistens palaeologiam regulae therapeuticae	Similia similibus curantur	W. van Boekeren	Universiteit Groningen, The Netherlands	148	Latin
------------------------	-----	------	---	----------------------------	-----------------	---	-----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Blois, A.</u>	---	1988	Homéopathie en psychopathologie	Raisons d'un choix	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			individualization; mental symptoms; case analysis and treatment	PSYCHIATRY; PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS; MENTAL DISORDERS	HOMEOPATHY; PSYCHOTHERAPY; SYMPTOMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DDDUG THERAPY			

---

<u>Böckmann, C.</u>	---	1998	Retrospektive über die gynäkologische Umweltsprechstunde der Universitätsfrauenklinik Heidelberg von 1994-1995 mit Berücksichtigung besonderer Fallbeispiele	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	185	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Bohnacker, U.</u>	---	1985	Therapiestudien zum Wirksamkeitsnachweis einer homöopathischen Dreier-Kombination bei Sinusitiden	---	---	Universität Ulm, Fakultät für Klinische Medizin, Germany	82	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

complex drugs; Luffa operculata; Kalium bichromicum; Cinnabaris; controlled clinical trials; multicenter studies

**Key Terms**

SINUSITIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TREATMENT OUTCOME

**Minor Terms**

RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS; HUMAN

---

<u>Bohuslavizki, K.H.</u>	---	1989	Zur Kinetik der Natriumionenströme des Ranvierschen Schnürringes unter optimierten Messbedingungen	---	---	Universität Kiel, Germany	70	German
---------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bolcato, O.</u>	---	1988	Recherche clinique et expérimentale en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Nice, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

review

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS;  
HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Bonaud, J.</u>	---	1976	Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la névralgie trigéminal	---	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
FACE PAIN

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Bonnet, G.</u>	---	1986	Applications thérapeutiques de l'ergot de seigle (Secale Cornutum) en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Secale cornutum

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MATERIA MEDICA

---

<u>Borden, M.</u>	---	1988	Pur une science de l'homme total	Contributions de l'homéopathie dans un service d'oncologie pédiatrique	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	----------------------------------	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; NEOPLASMS

CHILD

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Borel, E.</u>	---	1953	Über die quantitative Zuckerbestimmung mit Hilfe von 3,4-Dinitrobenzoesäure	---	---	Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich, Germany	72	German

---

<u>Borey, A.</u>	---	1987	Étude de Ruta graveolens	Étude comparée de la toxicologie et de la matière médicale homéopathique	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

ruta graveolens

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; POISONING

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Borghardt, T.</u>	---	1990	Homöopathie in Indien	---	Barthel & Barthel	Berg (Germany)	364	German

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

INDIA; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; HEALTH SERVICES; PHYSICIAN PATIENT RELATIONS; TRENDS

<u>Boucher, C.</u>	---	1987	Le comportement du lapin	Études zootechniques d'essais d'anxiolyse par homéopathie	---	Université de Toulouse, Faculté de Médecine Vétérinaire, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

BEHAVIOR ANIMAL; ANXIETY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;

**Minor Terms**

RABBITS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; ANTIANXIETY AGENTS; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Bouchez, D.</u>	---	1986	De l'evaluation de l'activité thérapeutique de l'homéopathie	À propos d'un essai thérapeutique d'une dilution homéopathique d'Arnica dans l'oedème post-traumatique du nouveau-ne	---	Université Scientifique et Medical de Grenoble, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Arnica montana; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

INFANT NEWBORN DIS; EDEMA; RESEARCH DESIGN; MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLACEBOS; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; INFANT NEWBORN; RESEARCH DESIGN; METHODS

---

<u>Bouchez, D.</u>	---	1986	À propos d'une experimentation clinique d'Arnica chez les nouveaux-nes d'une maternité de Grenoble	---	---	Université Scientifique et Medicale de Grenoble, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Boucsein, H.-U.</u>	---	1992	Die Begründung des Ähnlichkeitsprinzips durch Hahnemann aus heutiger Sicht	Aussagen aus Samuel Hahnemanns "Versuch über ein neues Princip..."(1796) im Vergleich mit modernen Autoren und ein Versuch der Überprüfung des Ähnlichkeitsprinzips	Königshausen & Ne	Universität Würzburg, Germany	607	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			similia principle; Hahnemann SC; homeopathic philosophy	HOMEOPATHY	FAMOUS PERSONS; PHILOSOPHY; MEDICINE; SYMPTOMS			

<u>Boudardey, M.</u>	---	1982	Hépatite expérimentale à l'alpha-amanitine: essais de traitement chez la souris par des dilutions homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Tour, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; amanitins	HEPATITIS	RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY; MICE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bourgeois, J.C.</u>	---	1984	Protection du capital veineux chez les perfusées au long cours dans le cancer du sein	Essai clinique en double aveugle - Arnica contre placebo	---	Université Paris Nord XIII, Faculté de Médecine, France	86	French

**Entry Terms**

Arnica montana; secondary reactions; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

HEMATOMA; PREVENTION; PAIN; VEINS; INJECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; BREAST NEOPLASMS; PLACEBOS; HOSPITALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS; FEMALE

<u>Bourmaud, J.</u>	---	1982	Contribution de la médecine homéopathiques à la thérapeutique du rhume des foins	---	---	Université de Nantes, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HAY FEVER

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HYPERSENSITIVITY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Boutrois, N.</u>	---	1988	Asthme et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Caen, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				ASTHMA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Bowler, M.T.</u>	---	1993	A study on the efficacy of homoeopathic treatment of Aeromonas salmonicida infection in Atlantic salmon parr	---	---	University of Stirling, Scotland, UK	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Salmo salar; Furunculosis nosode; Aeromonas nosode; fisheries; furunculosis; experimental research; basic research in homeopathy	BACTERIAL INFECTIONS; PREVENTION	NOSODES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; FISHES; RESEARCH; AGRICULTURE; IMMUNITY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Brand, S.</u>	---	1984	Akonit, Colchicum und Digitalis in der ärztlichen Praxis zu Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lehre Samuel Hahnemanns	---	---	Universität Düsseldorf, Germany	118	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; Aconitum napellus; Hahnemann SC; Colchicum autumnale; Digitalis purpurea; homeopathic pharmacology

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

MEDICINE; HISTORY; PLANTS MEDICINAL; PHARMACOLOGY; TOXINS; FAMOUS PERSONS

---

<u>Brasleret, D.</u>	---	1980	Contribution au traitement de l'anxiété chez les patients de l'odonto-stomatologiste	Thérapie homéopathique	---	Unversité de Strasbourg, (Dentaire), France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	--	------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

ANXIETY

**Minor Terms**

DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Bresler, S.C.</u>	---	1994	The use of allergen and simillimum treatment protocols in the treatment of allergies to house dust	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

House dust; isopathy

**Key Terms**

HYPERSENSITIVITY; RHINITIS; DUST

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH;  
HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Brillat-Sauteret, R.</u>	---	1985	Benoit Jules Mure	Un lyonnais missionnaire de l'homéopathie, 1809-1858	---	Université Lyon, France	182	French
-----------------------------	-----	------	-------------------	--	-----	-------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Mure BJ; Lyon; biogralhy; history of medicine  
19th C; Brazil; Hura brasiliensis; homeopathic  
schools

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE; FAMOUS PERSONS;  
HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; ATTITUDE;  
SOUTH AMERICA; PLANTS MEDICINAL

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Broquaire, S.</u>	---	1977	Etude des algies faciales et homéopathie hahnemannienne de la névralgie faciale essentielle	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy; facial nerve diseases; facial neuralgia

**Key Terms**

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; FACIAL NERVE; PAIN; NEURALGIA; PERIPHERAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DIS

---

<u>Bruguiere, F.U. la</u>	---	1931	De curatione per similia	Die Heilbehandlung nach dem Ähnlichkeitsprinzip	Schwabe	Universität Leipzig (Germany)	34 (+ app	German
---------------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	---	---------	-------------------------------	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 18th C; similia principle; medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

HISTORY

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Brunet, J.L.</u>	---	1991	Étude en double insu	A propos de trois exemples d'application: l'allergie a Candida albicans, l'allergie au staphylocoque, l'allergie aux Brucelles	---	Hospital de la Croix Rousse, Service des Maladies Infectieuses, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	----------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Candida albicans; open trials; brucella; brucellosis; staphylococcal infections

**Key Terms**

HYPERSENSITIVITY; CANDIDIASIS; ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS

**Minor Terms**

MYCOSES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS

---

<u>Brüsch, J.</u>	---	1934	Über Homöopathie in der Veterinärmedizin	Ein Beitrag zur ihrer Geschichte und Versuch einer Nachprüfung	Schwabe	Universität Leipzig (Germany)	87	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	--	---------	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

review; history of medicine 19th C; isopathy; electrohomeopathy; biochemic therapy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; VETERINARY MEDICINE; DOG DIS

**Minor Terms**

SKIN DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TREATMENT OUTCOME; CASE REPORT; ANIMAL; BOOKS; ATTITUDE; AUSTRIA; FAMOUS PERSONS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bub, F.P.</u>	---	1977	Zum Mechanismus der anodischen Hydroxylierung von Phenolkörpern	---	---	place unknown	132	German

**Entry Terms**

oxidation-reduction; tyrosine

**Key Terms**

ELECTRODES; PHENOLS; CHEMISTRY; ELECTROCHEMISTRY

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Bücker, J.</u>	---	1992	Untersuchung peroxisomaler Funktionen der Rattenleber nach Verabreichung kleiner Substanzmengen	Ein Blindversuch	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	148	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Mercurius phosphoricus; Mercurius sulphuricus; purines; peroxysomes; experimental research

**Key Terms**

METABOLISM

**Minor Terms**

RATS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CELLS; HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Bühler, H.A.</u>	---	1983	Gesundheitszustand je nach Schlafstelle	Eine epidemiologische Studie zur Geopathiefrage	---	Universität Bern, Switzerland	24 (+ app	German

<u>Buisine, T.</u>	---	1984	De l'intérêt de l'homéopathie dans la prévention du cancer	---	---	Université de Lille, (Diplôme Homéopathie Médecine), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

NEOPLASMS; PREVENTION

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Buraud, F.</u>	---	1969	Contribution au traitement homéopathique des candidoses	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				CANDIDIASIS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Busser, C.</u>	---	1982	Procédés d'obtention des dilutions homéopathiques liquides et recherches scientifiques concernant leur activité sur les supports minéraux et biologiques	---	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic dilution; succussion; basic research in homeopathy	POTENTIZATION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS	METHODS; RESEARCH			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Büttner, C.</u>	---	1982	Dokumentation über Migränebehandlung	---	---	Universität Marburg, Germany	181	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

DATA COLLECTION; MIGRAINE; DRUG THERAPY; THERAPY; TREATMENT OUTCOME; QUESTIONNAIRES; RESEARCH

ACUPUNCTURE; HOMEOPATHY; ANTHROPOSOPHICAL MEDICINE

<u>Cabon, C.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à la recherche de preuves d'activité d'Arnica montana, d'Arsenicum album, d'Ignatia amara et de Thuya et rappel des pathogénésies de ces remèdes	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Arnica montana; Arsenicum album; Ignatia amara; Thuya occidentalis; review; placebo effect

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; RESEARCH DESIGN; CLINICAL TRIALS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PLACEBOS; MATERIA MEDICA

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Callamand, M.</u>	---	1987	Les états dépressifs	De l'allopathie à l'homéopathie	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	----------------------	---------------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

allopathy; typology; constitutional types

---

**Key Terms**

DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS; DEPRESSION;  
HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE

---

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

---

<u>Calmettes, A.</u>	---	1987	Allergie et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

---

**Key Terms**

HYPERSENSITIVITY; HOMEOPATHY;  
DIAGNOSIS

---

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CASE REPORT

---

---

<u>Campos, L.</u>	---	1985	L'homéopathie complément de l'allopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

allopathy

---

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY; MEDICINE

---

---

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Caron-Cassabois, S.</u>	---	1987	Interêt de l'homéopathie dans la prévention et le traitement des complications opératoires en odontologie chirurgicale	---	---	Université de Reims, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

DENTISTRY; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PREVENTION

TOOTH EXTRACTION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Carvalho, M.N.</u>	---	2015	A visão homeopática dos sintomas de Freud	---	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	95	Portuguese
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

humans; male; Schweickert GAB; Schweickert J; Schweickert JG; interpersonal relations; homeopathic physicians

HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY

HISTORY 19TH C; FAMOUS PERSONS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Castelain, C.</u>	---	1986	Apport de la toxicologie et de la biologie à l'étude pathogénétique de Zincum metallicum	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Zincum metallicum; toxicity	POISONING; MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHYSIOLOGY			
<hr/>								
<u>Castelain, T.</u>	---	1979	Etude de l'action homéopathique de Raphanus sativus niger 5CH et d'Opium 15CH sur la reprise du transit en chirurgie digestive post-opératoire	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Opium; Raphanus sativus; controlled clinical trials	INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION; PREVENTION; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS	CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CONSTIPATION; SURGERY OPERATIVE			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Castellanos, E.R.S.</u>	---	1977	Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Blutzellen beim Rind vom 1. bis 3. Tag post partum nach Applikation von Pulsatilla miniplex	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie des Rindes im Richard-Götze-Haus), Germany	56	German

**Entry Terms**

Pulsatilla miniplex; complex drugs; granulocytes

**Key Terms**

BLOOD CELLS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CATTLE; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; LYMPHOCYTES; BASOPHILS

---

<u>Castro, D.</u>	---	ca. 19	A amebíase	Considerações em tôrno dos medicamentos empregados no seu tratamento	---	place unknown	77	Portuguese
-------------------	-----	--------	------------	--	-----	---------------	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Catala, I.</u>	---	1987	Essai d'estimation de la valeur de l'expérimentation en homéopathie	---	---	Université Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; homeopathic drug proving

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; METHODOLOGY

---

<u>Causse, P.</u>	---	1980	Contribution au traitement des suppurations chroniques de l'oreille par la methode auto-isopathique	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

retrospective studies; suppuration; autoisopathy

**Key Terms**

EAR DIS; OTITIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; CASE REPORT

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Chabot, B.</u>	---	1983	Mécanismes d'action des médicaments homéopathiques: Hypothèses neuro-chemiques	---	---	Université d'Orléans-Tours, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			neurochemistry	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MODELS THEORETICAL	NEUROSCIENCES			
<hr/>								
<u>Chabot, C.</u>	---	1988	Contribution à l'étude d'un médicament homéopathique: Cuprum metallicum	---	---	Université de Dijon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Cuprum metallicum	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Chabut, B.</u>	Leroy, C.	1983	Mécanismes d'action des médicaments homéopathiques	Hypothèses neuro-chimiques	---	Université de Tours, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			review; basic research in homeopathy; Histaminum; Ignatia amara; Bourne HR	MODELS THEORETICAL ; ULCER; RECEPTORS SENSORY; NEUROREGULATORS	HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			
<hr/>								
<u>Chalard, M.-L.</u>	---	1988	Chelidonium majus et son utilisation en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Chelidonium majus; pharmacognosy; chelidonine	DRUG PICTURE	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANTS; ALKALOIDS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; MATERIA MEDICA; TOXINS; WARTS; LIVER DIS			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Chammah, I.</u>	---	1999	Das Archiv für die homöopathische Heilkunst (1822-1848)	Eine Analyse der Berichterstattung. Teil II: Inhaltliche Gliederung	---	Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, Germany	156	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C	HOMEOPATHY; PERIODICALS	GERMANY			
<hr/>								
<u>Chanel, P.</u>	---	1987	L'homéopathie et les pathologies du coureur à pied	Application à une expérimentation	---	Université de Lyon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Arnica montana; Rhus toxicodendron; controlled clinical trials	RUNNING; SPORTS; ATHLETIC INJURIES; MUSCLE FATIGUE; MUSCLE STIFFNESS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; FOOT INJURIES			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Chaoui, A.</u>	---	1988	Influences de certains facteurs physiques et chimiques sur l'activité de dilutions infinitésimales d'Arsenic	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	189	French

**Entry Terms**

standard preparation methods; potencies; Arsenicum album; Arsenicum acidum; experimental research; inhibition of potency; homeopathic pharmacy

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION; ARSENIC; HEAT; RESEARCH DESIGN; KINETICS

**Minor Terms**

RATS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ANIMAL; RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES; METHODS; OXYGEN; NITROGEN

<u>Chapou, B.</u>	---	1982	Étude comparée de deux antiseptiques	Technique de prélevement de la flore cutanée. Application à la teinture de Calendula et à la Polyvinylpyrrolidone iodée	---	Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Calendula officinalis; Triton; povidone-iodine; experimental research

**Key Terms**

ANTIINFECTIVE AGENTS; BACTERIAL INFECTIONS; HYGIENE

**Minor Terms**

SKIN; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH; CELLS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Charles, D.</u>	---	1981	Loi de similitude et notion de terrain	Éléments de diagnostic homéopathique dans les oeuvres de Hippocrate, de Paracelse et de Hahnemann	---	Université Saint-Etienne, France	42	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	----------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

similia principle; terrain; Hippocrates; Paracelsus; Hahnemann SC; diagnostic methods; homeopathic philosophy; history of medicine ancient

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; HOMEOPATHY; DIAGNOSIS; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY

<u>Charleuf, B.</u>	---	1988	Homéopathie et pédiatrie en Région Bourgogne	---	---	Université de Dijon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic practice

**Key Terms**

PEDIATRICS; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Chastel, B.</u>	---	1987	Le Fluor	Étude toxicologique et applications en thérapeutique homéopathique (Calcarea fluorica et Fluoricum acidum)	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Calcarea fluorica; Fluoricum acidum; toxicity; fluoric constitution

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; POISONING

<u>Clais, A.</u>	---	1987	Effets cliniques biologiques du venin de Bothrops Atox Atox	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Bothrops atrox atrox; toxicity; batroxobine; thrombocytine

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ENZYMES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Clausius, N.</u>	---	1998	Kontrollierte klinische Studien zur Homöopathie	Eine systematische Übersichtsarbeit mit Metaanalyse	KVC	Essen (Germany)	155	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			controlled clinical trials; systematic review	CLINICAL TRIALS; META ANALYSIS; HOMEOPATHY	RESEARCH DESIGN			
<hr/>								
<u>Clavell-Molins, M. del Carmen</u>	---	1981	Étude pharmacocinétique de principes actifs administrés par voie perlinguale	---	---	Université de Clermont I, Clermont-Ferrand, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			administration sublingual; pharmacokinetics	DRUG ADMINISTRATION ROUTES; TONGUE	METABOLISM; PHARMACOLOGY			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Clement, C.</u>	---	1988	Psychologie nutritionnelle de l'homme et ses remèdes homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie (Diplôme d'Homéopathie), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PSYCHOLOGY; NUTRITION; NUTRITION DISORDERS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TRACE ELEMENTS

<u>Cohn, T.</u>	---	1834	Doctrinae homoeopathicae specimen	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	31	Latin
-----------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

homeopathic doctrines

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PLANT EXTRACTS

<u>Conche, B.</u>	---	1979	Effets sur la coagulation sanguine de l'arnica à doses infinitésimales	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Arnica montana; controlled clinical trials

BLOOD COAGULATION; BLOOD PLATELETS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Contestin-Roux, M.-P.</u>	---	1985	Comparaison des signes toxicologiques du plomb et de l'utilisation de Plumbum metallicum en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Toulouse, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Plumbum metallicum; lead poisoning; toxicity	POISONING; LEAD; SYMPTOMS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; TOXINS			

---

<u>Cornelise, A.</u>	---	1985	La grande consoude, Symphytum officinale, sorraginacées	Ses propriétés et son emploi	---	Université de Reims, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Symphytum officinale	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Cote, N.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à la réalisation d'un système d'aide à la prescription homéopathique	Étude d'une interface sémantique dans le domaine cutané, digestif et urinaire	---	Université de Lyon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			case analysis and treatment; prescribing strategies		METHODS; HOMEOPATHY; SKIN DIS; UROLOGIC DIS; DIGESTIVE SYSTEM DIS			

---

<u>Coudenhove, E.</u>	---	1987	Principes et application de l'homéopathie dans les états aigus	Actualisation de la recherche expérimentale et clinique	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			review	ACUTE DIS; EMERGENCY TREATMENT	HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Coudert, M.</u>	---	1981	Etude expérimentale de l'action du caulophyllum dans le faux-travail et de la dystocie de démarrage	---	---	Université de Limoges, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Caulophyllum thalictroides; controlled clinical trials; dystocia

**Key Terms**

LABOR; TIME; PAIN; LABOR COMPLICATIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; PREGNANCY

<u>Coudrin, P.</u>	---	1988	Maladies auto-immunes et traitements homéopathiques - Bases expérimentales	---	---	Université de Caen, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research

**Key Terms**

AUTOIMMUNE DIS; IMMUNE SYSTEM; IMMUNOTHERAPY; IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Courcelle, C.</u>	---	1985	Vipera aspis, Berus, Russellii	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Vipera aspis; Vipera berus; Vipera daboia; toxicity	BLOOD COAGULATION; MATERIA MEDICA	SNAKE VENOMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL			
<hr/>								
<u>Crescenzo, F. di</u>	---	1985	Actualité des recherches en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; review	RESEARCH DESIGN; CHRONOBIOLOGY	HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; METHODS; MEDICINE			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Cubasch, H.</u>	---	1991	Untersuchungen zur Wirksamkeit eines pflanzlich-homöopathischen Komplexmittels anhand immunologischer und psychologischer Parameter	---	---	Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	64 (+ app	German

**Entry Terms**

complex drugs; Echinacea; taxi-loges; controlled clinical trials; placebo effect

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; LYMPHOCYTES; VIRUS DIS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; HERBAL DRUGS; CELLS; PLACEBOS

---

<u>Czech, B.</u>	---	1996	Konstitution und Typologie in der Homöopathie des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts	---	Haug	Universität Heidelberg (Germany)	158	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	------	----------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

typology; disease concepts; homeopathic philosophy; Grauvogl EV; constitutional types; history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; medical philosophy; constitution

**Key Terms**

TEMPERAMENT; PERSONALITY; MIASMS

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Dalbin, M.-L.</u>	---	1985	L'homéopathie et l'experimentation clinique	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

controlled clinical trials; review

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN; CLINICAL TRIALS

**Minor Terms**

METHODS; CLINICAL PROTOCOLS

<u>Dalibard, S.</u>	---	1987	Les terrains pédiatriques en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Paris XI, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

individualization; constitutional types; terrain; diathesis

**Key Terms**

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DIS

**Minor Terms**

CHILD; HOMEOPATHY; EAR DIS; PEDIATRICS; INFANT; MIASMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Damien, P.</u>	---	1986	Cobaltum metallicum: Essai clinique de chelation du Cobalt radioaktif en centrale nucleaire	---	---	Université de Lille II, Lille, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Cobaltum metallicum; nuclear energy;  
controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

RADIATION INJURIES; OCCUPATIONAL DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; POISONING; METALS;  
RADIATION PROTECTION; TRACE  
ELEMENTS

---

<u>Darmon, J.</u>	---	1977	Prémédication par l'homéopathie en chirurgie parodontale	---	---	Université de Marseille, (Dentaire), France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

DENTISTRY; TOOTH EXTRACTION; PAIN;  
PREVENTION; INFECTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
SURGERY OPERATIVE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Darrigrand, S.</u>	---	1987	Utilisation en allopathie et homéopathie d'extraits de venins d'insectes	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

arthropod venoms

**Key Terms**

INSECTS; VENOMS;

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY

---

<u>Darriot, D.</u>	---	1988	Euphrasia officinalis	Son usage en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	-----------------------	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Euphrasia officinalis; mother tinctures; toxicity

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; CONJUNCTIVITIS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Daurat, V.</u>	---	1988	Modulation de la réponse immunitaire cellulaire de la souris par des doses infrapharmacologiques d'immunomédiateurs	Thymuline, Interferon alpha, beta, Interleukine 2	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie (Unités de Formation et de Recherche en Pharmacie), France	227	French

**Entry Terms**

thymuline; low doses; experimental research

**Key Terms**

IMMUNITY; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; INTERFERONS; INTERLEUKINS

**Minor Terms**

MICE; CELLS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; LYMPHOCYTES

---

<u>David, J.-J.</u>	---	1984	L'homéopathie en France	Origine et évolution	---	Université Dijon, France	86	French
---------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	----------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic physicians

**Key Terms**

ATTITUDE; PHYSICIANS; PATIENTS; PREJUDICE

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE; HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; QUESTIONNAIRES; TRENDS; STANDARDS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Dean, M.E.</u>	---	2001	The trials of homeopathy	A critical historical account of the origins, structure and development of Hahnemann's scientific therapeutics, and two systematic reviews of homeopathic trials, 1821-1953 and 1940-1998	---	Dept. of Health Sciences and Clinical Evaluation, University of York, Heslington, York, UK	---	English

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; Hahnemann SC; systematic review; homeopathic philosophy; allopathy; science; alchemy; placebo controlled trials

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; META ANALYSIS; RESEARCH; PHILOSOPHY; ATTITUDE; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; CHEMISTRY; GERMANY

<u>Decker, S.M.</u>	---	1996	Entwicklungen und Untersuchungen zur Keimabtötung durch Metallionenfreisetzung aus keramischen, thermoplastischen und elastomeren Werkstoffen	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	222	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Dedieu, C.</u>	---	1987	Essai de bilan sur la recherche actuelle en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Toulouse, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

review

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; TRENDS

<u>Dege, P.</u>	---	1991	Spinnengifte: Giftzusammensetzung, Giftwirkung, Symptome und Therapiemöglichkeiten am Beispiel von Latrodectus und Phoneutria	---	---	place unknown	13	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Latrodectus; Phoneutra; spider venoms; toxicity

**Key Terms**

POISONING; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

SPIDERS; VENOMS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Deguillaume, M.</u>	---	1981	Etude expérimentale de l'action de Caulophyllum dans le faux travail et la dystocie de démarrage	---	---	Université de Limoges, Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie, France	60	French

**Entry Terms**

Caulophyllum thalictroides; treatment outcome

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY AS SCIENCE;  
HOMEOPATHIC REMEDIES / therapeutic use;

**Minor Terms**

GYNECOLOGY; PREGNANCY; DYSTOCIA /  
drug therapy; human; female;

---

<u>Deimel, H.</u>	---	1938	Über homöopathische Behandlung pyämischer und septischer Erkrankungen beim Rinde mit Lachesis	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für Geburtshilfe und Rinderkrankheiten), Germany	55	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Lachesis muta; sepsis

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; SEPTICEMIA; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CASE REPORT;  
ANIMAL; CATTLE; INFECTION

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Delaire, J.O.</u>	---	1977	Réalité du Tuberculisme	---	---	Université de Clermont-Ferrand, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

tuberculinism

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

MIASMS; HOMEOPATHY; TUBERCULOSIS

<u>Delbancut, A.</u>	---	1994	Contribution à l'étude des effets de hautes dilutions de métaux vis-à-vis de la cytotoxicité du cadmium sur cultures de cellules tubulaires rénales	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Sciences Biologiques et Médicales, U.F.R. des Sciences Pharmaceutiques, France	155	French
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Cadmium metallicum; cisplatine; cadmium; experimental research; toxicity; cycloheximide; EDTA

**Key Terms**

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS; POISONING; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; METALS; CELLS CULTURED; RESEARCH; KIDNEY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Delecour, P.</u>	---	1987	Perspectives et réalités de la recherche homéopathique en France "De l'action d'Apis mellifica sur la dégranulation des leucocytes basophiles humains in vitro"	---	---	Université de Lille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Apis mellifica; review

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; RESEARCH

**Minor Terms**

LEUKOCYTES; BASOPHILS; HUMAN; FRANCE; HISTORY

---

<u>Delicati, G.</u>	---	1994	Medizinisch-biologische Aspekte der ekzematosen atopischen Dermatitis und Darlegung eines klinischen Falles, einer atopisch ekzemischen Dermatitis des Säuglings	---	---	place unknown	45	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

antihomotoxic therapy; Mercurius Heel

**Key Terms**

ECZEMA; DERMATITIS ATOPIC; HYPERSENSITIVITY; MERIDIANS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ACUPUNCTURE; ACUPOINTS; BIOENERGY; MIASMS; INFANT; INFANT NEWBORN DIS; MILK; FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY; PSYCHOSOMATIC THERAPIES

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Demais, F.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénésie du fer métallique en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Ferrum metallicum; toxicity

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; DEFICIENCY DIS;  
ANEMIA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PHYSIOLOGY; METALS;  
METABOLISM; SYMPTOMS

---

<u>Derner, M.</u>	---	1996	Chronische Holzschutzmittelbelastung	Klinische Studie über die Auswirkungen auf das Hormon- und Immunsystem der Frau	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	159	German
-------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------------	---	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Dertinger, G.</u>	---	1969	Sauerstoffhaltige Lanostan-Derivate aus dem Unverseifbaren von Wollwachs und Hinweise zu ihrer Entstehung	---	---	Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Germany	69	German

---

<u>Descat, I.</u>	---	1983	Hypothèses sur le mécanisme d'action du médicament homéopathique	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

MODELS THEORETICAL; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Desmonty, M.-L.</u>	---	1988	Silicium et Silicea - Application dans le suppurations trainantes	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Silicea terra; silicon; suppuration

**Key Terms**

ABSCESS; INFECTION

**Minor Terms**

ELEMENTS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Diekmann, K.</u>	---	1986	Biochemische Parameter des Stoffwechsels der Rattenleber unter dem Einfluß organ. Germaniumverbindungen	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	182	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Dieterle, D.</u>	---	1999	Überprüfung einer Hypothese zum indirekten Einfluß potenziierter Thyroxinlösungen auf die Metamorphosegeschwindigkeit von Rana temporaria	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	63 (+ app	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Thyroxin; Rana temporaria; metamorphosis biological; larva; tadpoles; experimental research

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; ANIMAL

<u>Dietrich-Adamy, C.</u>	---	1985	Le rayon d'homéopathie à l'officine	---	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------------	-----	------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

pharmacies; pharmacists; single drugs; drug storage

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

HEALTH FACILITIES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Dietrichkeit, G.</u>	---	1991	Gerhard Madaus	(1890-1942) - Ein Beitrag zu Leben und Werk	---	Universität Marburg/Lahn, Germany	153 (I-XI)	German
-------------------------	-----	------	----------------	---	-----	-----------------------------------	------------	--------

**Entry Terms**

Madaus G; biography; history of medicine 20th C; Echinacea angustifolia; Echinacea purpurea; homeopathic pharmacy

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; PLANTS MEDICINAL; HERBALISM

<u>Dinger, T.J.</u>	---	1996	Homöopathie und Anthroposophische Medizin: Ursprünge, Abhängigkeiten und Kontroversen von 1910-1990	---	---	Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster, Medizinische Fakultät (Institut für Theorie und Geschichte der Medizin), Germany	160	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

anthroposophical medicine; history of medicine 20th C; Steiner R; Ritter M; drug and narcotic control

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; PREJUDICE; POLITICAL SYSTEMS

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS; GERMANY; GOVERNMENT

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Djaoui, J.-C.</u>	---	1976	L'homéopathie en odonto- stomatologie	---	---	Université de Marseille, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

DENTISTRY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Doelker, I.</u>	---	1989	Die NK-Zytotoxizitäts- stimulierende Aktivität eines niedermolekulären basischen Faktors aus menschlichen Leukozyten	---	---	place unknown	108	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Don-Wauchope, G.A.</u>	---	1994	A study on the effectiveness of homoeopathic plumbum metallicum on lead workers raised lead levels	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
---------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Plumbum metallicum; potencies

**Key Terms**

OCCUPATIONAL DIS; LEAD; POISONING; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS

**Minor Terms**

BLOOD; RESEARCH; HUMAN

---

<u>Dora, V.M.</u>	---	1995	Isolierung und Strukturaufklärung von Inhaltsstoffen aus Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	---	---	Universität Basel, Philosophisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Switzerland	214	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Dorner, E.</u>	---	1972	Documents sur l'histoire de l'homéopathie	Trois biographies exemplaires: Théodore Boeckel, Paul Curie, Pierre-Paul Jaenger	---	Université Strasbourg, France	70	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	--	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Boeckel T; Curie P; Jaenger PP; biography; history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY; FRANCE

---

<u>Doser, C.</u>	---	1985	Einfluß eines Gesamtextraktes und eines Lektins aus Viscum album L. auf menschliche transformierte Zellen des hämatopoietischen Systems in vitro	---	---	Universität Hohenheim, Germany	114	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; Viscum album; Helixor

**Key Terms**

CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM; IMMUNE SYSTEM; PLANT EXTRACTS; CELLS; HERBAL DRUGS; CELL CULTURES; IMMUNE SERA; LEUKEMIA; HUMAN

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Doucet, A.</u>	---	1973	Aptose buccale traitée par l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, (Dentaire), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			oral ulcer			ULCER; MOUTH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY		
<hr/>								
<u>Doucet, M.</u>	---	1986	Acitivité de très faibles doses d'hormones thymiques sur la réponse immunitaire humorale de la souris	Incidence sur le rythme circannuel	---	Université de Montpellier, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			experimental research; thymus hormones	IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; HORMONES; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM		MICE; RESEARCH; PERIODICITY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY		
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Drösemeier, C.</u>	---	1989	Einsatz von Lachesis compositum bei Zuchtsauen zur Prophylaxe des MMA-Komplexes	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für kleine Klautiere und forensische Medizin), Germany	165	German

**Entry Terms**

Lachesis compositum; complex drugs; mastitis; metritis; agalactia; MMA

**Key Terms**

SWINE DIS; LACTATION DISORDERS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; VETERINARY MEDICINE; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; ANIMAL; SWINE; ANTIBIOTICS; COMPARATIVE STUDY

<u>Drouhard, B.</u>	---	1984	Approche pharmacologique de l'homéopathie expérimentale	---	---	Université de Poitiers, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

PHARMACOLOGY; HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Drouin, B.</u>	---	1977	Traitement homéopathique des pulpopathies et de leurs complications	---	---	Université de Montpellier, (Dentaire), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			dental pulp diseases	DENTISTRY	TOOTH DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Druge, J.-M.</u>	---	1986	Évaluation clinique en homéopathie	Réflexion sur les principes et les méthodes	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			review literature; clinical research	CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH DESIGN	HOMEOPATHY; METHODS; BIBLIOGRAPHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Dubedat, L.</u>	---	1986	Étude et utilisation thérapeutique homéopathique de dilutions de Veratrum album (Ellebore blanc)	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Veratrum album	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANTS MEDICINAL			
<hr/>								
<u>Duckworth, J.E.</u>	---	2015	Straddling paradigms	An interpretive hermeneutic exploration of the experience of midwives practising homeopathy	---	University of Central Lancashire, Preston, Lancashire, Great Britain	355	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic trituration; homeopathic pharmacy; standard preparation methods; pharmacies	POTENTIZATION	METHOD; HOMEOPATHY			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ducloy, M.</u>	---	1983	Intéret de trois remèdes homéopathiques au cours de l'accouchement	Actea racemosa, Caulophyllum, Gelsemium	---	Université de Lille, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Cimicifuga racemosa; Caulophyllum thalictroides; Gelsemium sempervirens; delivery; dystocia	LABOR; TIME; LABOR COMPLICATIONS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT			
<hr/>								
<u>Dumay, B.</u>	---	1984	Contribution à l'interprétation du mécanisme d'action des remèdes homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Dijon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; basic research in homeopathy; homeopathic dilution; potencies; electromotive force	MODELS THEORETICAL; POTENTIZATION	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH; CHEMISTRY PHYSICAL; ELECTROCHEMISTRY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Dumont, V.</u>	---	1987	Les isothérapeutiques	Conception, préparation, applications	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			isopathy; homeopathic philosophy; drug reactions	POTENTIZATION	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; METHODS; PHILOSOPHY; HYPERSENSITIVITY			
<hr/>								
<u>Dupire, O.</u>	---	1987	L'homéopathie au cours de la grossesse et de l'accouchement	---	---	Université de Lille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; LABOR COMPLICATIONS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; LABOR; PREGNANCY			
<hr/>								
<u>Durand, M.</u>	---	1978	Hypothèses sur le mode d'action du médicament homéopathique	---	Bergeret	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy	MODELS THEORETICAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS	BIOENERGY; RESEARCH; WATER; POTENTIZATION			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Durteste, C.</u>	---	1982	Lycopodium clavatum en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Lycopodium clavatum

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Duterste, C.</u>	---	1982	Lycopodium clavatum en thérapeutique homéopathique à propos de 20 malades suivis dans un centre hospitalier	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Lycopodium clavatum; case series

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT; HOSPITALS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Ebel, C.</u>	---	1987	Orientierende Untersuchung zur Wirkung eines biologischen Präparates (Zeel N) bei der biochemisch induzierten, tierexperimentellen Arthrose	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	73	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Zeel N; complex drugs; experimental research; poultry

**Key Terms**

ARTHRITIS; KNEE JOINT

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; BIRDS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; CLINICAL TRIALS; VETERINARY MEDICINE

---

<u>Eccel, B.</u>	---	1985	Contribution à l'étude comparative des deux polychrestes homéopathiques	Nux vomica et Ignatia amara	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Nux vomica; Ignatia amara; drug relationships

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Elnahhas, H.Y.</u>	---	1972	Prophylaxe von Puerperal- und Fortpflanzungsstörungen beim Rind mit Pulsatilla miniplex	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie des Rindes im Richard-Götze-Haus), Germany	68	German

**Entry Terms**

Pulsatilla miniplex; complx drugs; fertility

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; INFERTILITY; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; TREATMENT OUTCOME

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; ANIMAL

---

<u>Engels, W.</u>	---	1970	Untersuchungen an Haplopappus baylahuen	---	---	Universität (TH) Karlsruhe, Fakultät Chemie, Germany	48	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Eppenich, H.</u>	---	1995	Geschichte der deutschen homöopathischen Krankenhäuser	Von den Anfängen bis zum Ende des Ersten Weltkrieges	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	439	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	--	------	----------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

HOSPITALS; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; HISTORY

---

<u>Erbe, U.</u>	---	1990	Metaphylaxe puerperaler Störungen beim Rind, insbesondere Retentio secundinarum und Endometritis, durch Anwendung von Puerperal	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover; Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn (Institut für Anatomie und Tierhygiene), Germany	76	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Puerperal; complex drugs; endometritis

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; TREATMENT OUTCOME

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; ANIMAL; UTERINE DIS; RESEARCH

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Erben, M.H.</u>	---	1992	Die Behandlung von Herzerkrankungen beim Hund mit allopathischen und homöopathischen Arzneimitteln im Vergleich	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Tierärztliche Fakultät, Germany	123	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HEART DIS; DOG DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CARDIOVASCULAR AGENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; TREATMENT OUTCOME; CASE REPORT; DOGS; ANIMAL; MEDICINE

<u>Ernst-Hieber, E.</u>	Hieber, S.	1995	Wirkt eine homöopathische Hochpotenz anders als ein Placebo?	Randomisierte doppelblinde multiple Einzelfallstudie	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	300	German
-------------------------	------------	------	--	--	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Belladonna; homeopathic drug proving; placebo effect

PROVING; PLACEBOS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; HUMAN; HEALTHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ertl, M.</u>	---	1992	Zur Neuropsychologie der chronischen Holzschutzmittelbelastung	Eine Falldokumentation	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	154	German

---

<u>Esch, T.</u>	---	1999	Bestimmung von Vorgängen zum aktiven Erhalt der zellulären Autonomie und Organisation mit Hilfe des Schwesterchromatid-Austausch-Verfahrens	---	---	Universität Göttingen, Germany	102	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Estrangin, J.</u>	---	1979	Essai d'approche expérimentale de la thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université Scientifique et Médicale de Grenoble, France	140	French

**Entry Terms**

controlled clinical trials; Arnica montana; China officinalis; Pyrogenium; Belladonna; Bernard C

**Key Terms**

LAPAROTOMY; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; CONSTIPATION; INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION; BREAST DIS

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLACEBOS; RESEARCH

---

<u>Fackel, N.</u>	---	1996	Der Schwesterchromatidaustausch zur zytogenetischen Bewertung des Interferenzstromes in Kombination mit UV	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	93	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------------	----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Fahrbach, M.</u>	---	1991	Der Allgemeinarzt als Faktor im System Klinik - niedergelassener Spezialist - Hausarzt - gezeigt am Beispiel dermatologisch Kranker	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	70	German

---

<u>Fanen, J.-P.</u>	---	1973	Contribution de l'homéopathie à la médecine des sports	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SPORTS MEDICINE; ATHLETIC INJURIES;  
HOMEOPATHY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Fanselow, G.</u>	---	1984	Der Einfluß von Pflanzenextrakten (Echinacea Purpurea, Aristolochia Clematitis) und homöopathischer Medikamente (Acidum Formicicum, Sulfur) auf die Phagozytoseleistung humaner Granulozyten in vitro	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	79	German

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; phagocytosis; granulocytes; Echinacea purpurea; Aristolochia clematitis; Formicicum acidum; Sulphur

**Key Terms**

ADJUVANTS IMMUNOLOGIC; PHARMACOLOGY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HERBAL DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; RESEARCH; HUMAN; CELLS; PHAGOCYTES; NEUTROPHILS

<u>Favier, M.</u>	---	1985	Homéopathie et asthme de l'enfant	---	---	Université de Lyon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

ASTHMA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHILD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Faye, V.</u>	---	1988	L'homéopathie dans le traitement des aphtes buccaux	---	---	Université de Lyon, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

oral ulcer

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ULCER; MOUTH

<u>Fernandez-Gootjes, N.</u>	---	1984	Expérimentations cliniques en homéopathie - Problèmes	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL PROTOCOLS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ferrante, F.</u>	---	1987	Étude de l'impact d'un traitement homéopathique sur la crise de récurrence herpétique	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Vaccinum; Apis mellifica; Rhus toxicodendron; Croton tiglium; open trials	HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS; PREVENTION; RECURRENCE	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH			
<hr/>								
<u>Ferrieu, J.-F.</u>	---	1982	Nitrate d'argent et Argentum nitricum	---	---	Université de Marseille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Argentum nitricum; silver nitrate	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; NITROGEN COMPOUNDS; SALTS; TOXICOLOGY			
<hr/>								
<u>Feuchter, U.A.</u>	---	1998	Homöotherapie bei adenoiden Vegetationen	---	---	Universitäts-Kinderklinik Tübingen, Germany	169	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			adenoids; Nux vomica; Okoubaka aubrevillei; Tuberculinum; Barium iodatum; controlled clinical trials; postmarketing surveillance studies	PHARYNGEAL DIS; NOSE DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY	CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS; CHILD			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Figueira Bahiense, S.H.</u>	---	2014	Hipotireoidismo canino	Uma proposta terapêutica homeopática	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	30	Portuguese

**Entry Terms**

religion

**Key Terms**

HAHNEMANN SC; HOMEOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Figueiredo, A.</u>	---	2017	Avaliação dos efeitos de princípios fitoterápicos e homeopáticos no controle de Rhipicephalus (boophilus) microplus E comparação de técnicas para estimativa de exlosão de larvas in vitro	---	---	Universidade Estadual Paulista - UNESP, Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias e Veterinárias, Campus de Jaboticabal, São Paulo, Brazil	73	Portuguese
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

UNIVERSITIES; CURRICULUM; HUMANS; GERMANY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Fischer, S.</u>	---	1996	Stimulation der Immunabwehr durch Mistelinhaltsstoffe	In-vitro-Versuche zur T-Zellreaktivität	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	152	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research	IMMUNOTHERAPY; NEOPLASMS; VISCUM ALBUM	RESEARCH; CELLS; IMMUNE SYSTEM; LYMPHOCYTES; HUNAN; PLANT EXTRACTS; PHARMACOLOGY			
<hr/>								
<u>Fitzen, H.</u>	---	1980	Untersuchungen bei Jungschweinen zur Wirkung von Convallaria majalis in homöopathischer Zubereitung (D3)	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Pharmakologie, Toxikologie und Pharmazie), Germany	80	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Convallaria majalis; experimental research; drug carriers; ethyl alcohol; administration oral	BLOOD CIRCULATION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHARMACOLOGY; INJECTIONS; DRUG ADMINISTRATION ROUTES	SWINE; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Fleury, B.</u>	---	1982	Le médicament homéopathique est-il un simple placebo?	---	---	Université de Paris XI, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			placebo effect; basic research in homeopathy	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MODELS THEORETICAL; ATTITUDE		PLACEBOS; FRANCE; PREJUDICE; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; PLANTS		
<hr/>								
<u>Floc'h, S. le</u>	---	1988	De l'homéopathie: passé, présent, avenir	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			basic research in homeopathy; homeopathic philosophy	HOMEOPATHY; MODELS THEORETICAL; HISTORY; TRENDS; MEDICINE; ATTITUDE		RESEARCH; PHILOSOPHY		
<hr/>								
<u>Follmer, M.</u>	---	1983	Preuves expérimentales de l'action des médicaments employés en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Nancy, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			experimental research; basic research in homeopathy	HOMEOPATHY		RESEARCH; MODELS THEORETICAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS		

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Fougeyrollas, L.</u>	---	1986	Pathologie calcique et principaux sels de calcium utilisés en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			calcium salts; Calcareo carbonica; Calcareo sulphurica	CALCIUM; CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS	PHYSIOLOGY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; BONE DIS			
<hr/>								
<u>Fournier, H.</u>	---	1979	Traitement homéopathique des angines	Approche clinique en médecine praticienne	---	Université de Nantes, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				TONSILLITIS; PHARYNGEAL DIS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Erick, A.D.</u>	---	1995	Hormonelle und immunbiologische Veränderungen bei Frauen mit chronischer Pentachlorphenolbelastung	---	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	137	German
<u>Friebe.R.</u>	---	1983	Katamnestische Erhebungen an Patienten eines Krankenhauses für Naturheilverfahren	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Germany	123	German

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Friese, L.</u>	---	1993	Untersuchungen zur Akupunktur beim Schwein: Die Änderung der Atemfrequenz in Barbituratnarkose nach Stimulation der Akupunkturpunkte LG 25 und LG 26 und eines Placebopunktes	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	109	German

---

<u>Fritz, H.</u>	---	2015	Die Entwicklung eines Modells "Homöopathische Behandlung" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kontextfaktoren	---	---	Europa-Universität Viadrina, Fachbereich Kulturwissenschaften, Frankfurt/Oder, Germany	219	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY MEDICAL / history / trends;  
HISTORY 21ST CENTURY; HOMEOPATHIC  
PHILOSOPHY; DISEASE CONCEPTS;  
CHRONIC DISEASE; MIASMS;  
HAHNEMANN FSC

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Fuhrmann, D.</u>	---	1987	Die Beeinflussung ausgewählter Parameter der Rattenleber durch die Homöopathika Sulfur D6 und Sulfur D12 Vergleich mit nicht-homöopathischen Sulfur-Verdünnungen gleicher Konzentration	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	134	German

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; Sulphur; low doses; potencies; dilution;

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY; GLUTATHIONE

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; RATS; LIVER; METABOLISM; ENZYMES; POTENTIZAION; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ANIMAL

---

<u>Fuhrmann, E.</u>	---	1994	Der Schwesterchromatidaustauschtest zur zytogenetischen Bewertung des Interferenzstromes	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	---	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Fumagalli, G.</u>	---	1992	Experimentalarbeiten für den Nachweis der Effekte kleinster Dosen	Eine Literaturübersicht	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	299	German

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; review literature; low doses

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN; STANDARDS

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; ANIMAL

---

<u>Fumeau, B.</u>	---	1981	Phytolacca decandra	Etude de matière médicale homéopathique - Inhibition de la transformation des lymphocytes à la phytohémagglutinine	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Phytolacca decandra; hemagglutinins

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; ANTIBODIES; LYMPHOCYTES

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PLANT EXTRACTS; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; ERYTHROCYTES

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gaborit, J.L.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à la recherche de modèles biologiques chez la mammifères, permettant de visualiser l'action de différentes facteurs physiques sur l'activité des dilutions infinitésimales	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Arsenicum album; experimental research; potencies; succussion; eliminative behavior animal; pharmacokinetics

**Key Terms**

TEMPERATURE; POTENTIZATION; POISONING; RESEARCH DESIGN; HEAT; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

MICE; RATS; PHARMACOLOGY; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; TOXINS; BLOOD

---

<u>Gaborit, J.L.</u>	---	1987	Etude pharmacologique de rétention et de la mobilisation de l'arsenic sous l'effet de doses infinitésimales d'arsenic	Prix de Thèse Boiron	---	Université de Lille, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	---	----------------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Arsenicum album; basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

POISONING; PREVENTION; ARSENIC

**Minor Terms**

ANIMAL; RESEARCH; PHARMACOLOGY; TOXINS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Galland, V.</u>	---	1987	Approche du traitement homéopathique des angines	---	---	Université d'Angers, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

TONSILLITIS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHARYNGEAL DIS

<u>Gallet, P.</u>	---	1986	Le Sélénium: carence, toxicité et utilisations thérapeutiques en allopathie et en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Dijon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Selenium metallicum; toxicity

POISONING; MATERIA MEDICA; DEFICIENCY DIS; SELENIUM

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MEDICINE; DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS; TRACE ELEMENTS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Galy, H.</u>	---	1984	Action de dilutions de B.K. à la 9 CH chez les cobayes tuberculinsés	---	---	Université de Paris, France	---	French
-----------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Tuberculinum koch; experimental research; guinea pigs; basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

TUBERCULOSIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH; ANIMAL

---

<u>Gamer, P.</u>	---	1966	Homéopathie vétérinaire	Apis mellifica et ses indications	---	École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, Faculté Mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie, France	67	French
------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Apis mellifica

**Key Terms**

DRUG PICTURE; MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; EDEMA; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ganiak, H.</u>	---	1964	Untersuchungen an Rindern und Schweinen über die Reizbeantwortung auf intravenöse Injektionen von "Resplant"-SCHWABE, gemessen an verschiedenen Blutbestandteilen	---	---	FU Berlin (Klinik für Tiergeburtshilfe und Klautierkrankheiten), Germany	60	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Resplant; dosage	SWINE DIS; CATTLE DIS; IMMUNOTHERAPY; INJECTIONS	PLANT EXTRACTS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; BLOOD; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; DRUG THERAPY; LEUKOCYTES; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; BLOOD CELLS			
<u>Ganiak, R.</u>	---	1963	Untersuchungen an Rindern und Schweinen über die reizbeantwortung auf subkutane Injektionen von "Laseptal"-SCHWABE, gemessen an verschiedenen Blutbestandteilen		---	Freie Universität Berlin, VeternärMedizinische Fakultät, Germany		German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Laseptal; complex drugs	SWINE DIS; CATTLE DIS; IMMUNOTHERAPY; INJECTIONS	PLANT EXTRACTS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; BLOOD; ANIMAL; DRUG THERAPY; LEUKOCYTES; BLOOD CELLS; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Garbe, S.</u>	---	2003	Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der Eutergesundheit bei Milchkühen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einsatzes von Homöopathika	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, VeterinärMedizinische Fakultät, Germany	183	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			mastitis bovine; controlled clinical trials; complex drugs; dosage regime	CATTLE DIS; PREVENTION; ANTIBIOTICS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; CLINICAL TRIALS; FEMALE			

---

<u>Garde, V.</u>	---	1987	Propriétés physico-chimiques et utilisations thérapeutiques dans la polyarthrite rhumatoïde en homéopathie et en tant qu'oligo-élément	---	---	Université de Dijon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			oligoelement therapy	ARTHRITIS RHEUMATOID	HOMEOPATHY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gardes, E.</u>	---	1988	Effet d'une dilution infinitésimale d'Acide nalidixique sur l'élimination de cette même molécule chez l'homme sain	---	---	Université de Lyon I, (Diplôme d'étu. spéc. d'innovation pharmaceutique), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

pharmacokinetics; nalidixic acid; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research

**Key Terms**

POISONING; URINATION; TIME

**Minor Terms**

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS; METABOLISM; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; RESEARCH; HUMAN

---

<u>Gault, J.-B.</u>	---	1985	Certaines plantes traditionnellement utilisées comme anti-diabétiques présentent-elles un intérêt thérapeutique réel?	---	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

DIABETES MELLITUS; TRADITIONAL MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; HERBAL DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Gauthier, J.-E.</u>	---	1983	Essai thérapeutique comparatif de l'action de la clonidine et du Lachesis mutus dans le traitement des bouffées et de la chaleur de la ménopause	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, France	97	French
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

flushing; Lachesis muta; Clonidine; controlled clinical trials; comparative studies; placebo controlled trials

**Key Terms**

MENOPAUSE

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS; HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS; RESEARCH; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

---

<u>Gautier, M.</u>	---	1981	Utilisation homéopathique des oestrogènes chez la femme	---	---	Université de Paris XIII, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Folliculinum

**Key Terms**

ESTROGENS; GENITAL DISEASES FEMALE

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; FEMALE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Geffken, K.</u>	---	1996	Zeigen nach unterschiedlichen Verfahren verdünnte Substanzen divergierende Wirkungen auf ein zellfreies System?	-Die peroxisomale Uratoxidase als Zielmolekül-	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	156	German

**Entry Terms**

uratoxidase; Kalium cyanatum; Arsenicum album; Conium maculatum; catalysis; potentization

**Key Terms**

ENZYMES

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CHEMISTRY  
PHYSICAL; RATS; RESEARCH

---

<u>Gehrke, C.</u>	---	2000	Die Patientenbriefe der Mathilde von Berenhorst (1808-1874)	Edition und Kommentar einer Krankengeschichte von 1832-1833	---	Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Abt. Ethik und Geschichte der Medizin (im Zentrum Psychologische Medizin), Germany	121	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; Von Berenhorst M; homeopathic practice; case analysis and treatment; case taking; history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

CASE REPORT; HOMEOPATHY; PATIENTS; HISTORY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Geng. B.</u>	---	2008	Die Nachzulassung	Gesetzliche Bestimmungen und Anforderungen an die pharmazeutische Qualität von Arzneimitteln von der 78'er Anmeldung bis heute	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Bonn, Germany	66	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Symphytum officinale; experimental research; fibroblasts	IMMUNOLOGICAL FACTORS; WOUND HEALING	HERBAL DRUGS; PLANT EXTRACTS; RESEARCH; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; SWINE DIS; ANIMAL; BURNS; CELLS CULTURED			
<u>Genneper. T.</u>	---	1991	Als Patient bei Samuel Hahnemann	Die Behandlung Friedrich Wiecks in den Jahren 1815/1816	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	163	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Hahnemann SC; Wiecks F; homeopathic practice; case analysis and treatment; case taking; history of medicine 19th C		CASE REPORT; HOMEOPATHY; PATIENTS; HISTORY			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gerhards, C.</u>	---	1995	Zur Wirkung verschiedener homöopathischer Dilutionen von Echinacea angustifolia sowie Echinacea compositum auf periphere Blutlymphozyten von Pferden	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich- Wilhelm-Universität Bonn, Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere; Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin (Institut für Immunologie und Molekularbiologie), Germany	91	German

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea angustifolia; Echinacea  
compositum; experimental research

**Key Terms**

LYMPHOCYTES; IMMUNOTHERAPY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HORSES;  
VETERINARY MEDICINE; RESEARCH;  
CELLS CULTURED; ANIMAL

---

<u>Gerhardt, D.</u>	---	1923	Bijdrage tot de kennis van den anatomischen bouw van eenige geneeskruiden	---	---	Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, The Netherlands	107	Dutch
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	-------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Gerken, H.</u>	---	1980	Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von "Echinacin" als einmalige intramuskulär verabreichte Zusatztherapie bei Erkrankungen junger Kälber	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	55	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Echinacin; enteritis; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

PNEUMONIA

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CATTLE DIS; CLINICAL TRIALS; ANTIBIOTICS; ANIMAL; COLONIC DIS

---

<u>Geißner, A.A.</u>	---	1992	Vergleichende Studie der Herstellungsmethoden von homöopathischen Urtinkturen offizineller Arzneibücher anhand von Aconitum, Aesculus und Hamamelis	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Fakultät für Chemie und Pharmazie, Germany	192	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Aconitum napelleus; aesculus hippocastanum; Hamamelis virginiana; mother tincture preparation; maceration

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOPOEIAS HOMEOPATHIC

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; UNITED STATES; FRANCE; INDIA; ITALY; NETHERLANDS; GREAT BRITAIN; COMPARATIVE STUDY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ghestem, P.-Y.</u>	Ryckebusch-Gestem, D.	1987	Allergie bactérienne et tuberculisme	---	---	Université de Lille, (Diplôme Homéopathie Médecine), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			tuberculinism	HYPERSENSITIVITY DELAYED	MIASMS; HOMEOPATHY; TUBERCULOSIS			

---

<u>Giese, J.</u>	---	1989	Wirksamkeit dreier Immunmodulatoren - BSK IMMULON und PIND-ORF - auf in-vitro Parameter der Infektionsabwehr eines Kalbes in den ersten drei Lebenswochen	---	---	Universität Gießen, Germany	126	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Giles, L.</u>	---	1995	The homeopathic treatment of warts involving the use of Thuja occidentalis tincture and tablets	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Thuja occidentalis; dosage forms; tablets; liquids; administration topical

**Key Terms**

WARTS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DRUG ADMINISTRATION ROUTES; COMPARATIVE STUDY

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

---

<u>Gillespie, N.B.</u>	---	1994	Hypercholesterolaemia and homeopathy	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
------------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Cholesterinum; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA; CHOLESTEROL

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gino, F.W.</u>	---	2011	A study on phosphorus as a constitutional remedy in homoeopathy	---	---	Father Muller Homoeopathic Medical College, Dept. of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Deralakette, Mangalore, India	104	English

---

<u>Giordano, G.</u>	---	1983	Effet sur la coagulation du venin de Bothrops atrox atrox, à doses toxiques et infinitésimales	---	---	Université de Paris XIII, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

toxicity; Bothrops atrox atrox; homeopathic drug proving

**Key Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; BLOOD COAGULATION; POISONING

**Minor Terms**

TOXINS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY; ENZYMES; RESEARCH; PROVING; SYMPTOMS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Girard, V.</u>	---	1988	Essai homéopathique de traitement des acrocyanoses	---	---	Université de Paris XIII, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

cyanosis

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HEART DIS

---

<u>Girke, M.</u>	---	1983	Statistische Analyse der Alters- und Geschlechtsabhängigkeit biochemischer Parameter	Analyse der Serumaktivität der Alkalischen Phosphatase, der Konzentrationen des Gesamtproteins im Serum und der Glucose im Vollblut an Beschäftigten und Patienten eines Universitätsklinikums	---	Freie Universität Berlin (Institut für medizinische Statistik und Dokumentation), Germany	105	German
------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Giunebert, E.</u>	---	unkno	Les complications septiques localisées des traumatismes et leur traitement homéopathique	---	---	Université de Nantes, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SEPTICEMIA; INJURIES; WOUNDS; INFECTION

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Glas, C.</u>	---	1994	Psoriasis und Ernährung	---	---	Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Medizinische Klinik, Germany	169	German
-----------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Gläser, S.</u>	---	1991	Untersuchungen zu einem möglichen Gesundheits- und Krebsrisiko durch pflanzliche Arzneimittel sowie industriell genutzte Rohstoffe aus Euphorbiaceen	Quantitative Bestimmung von irritierenden und tumorpromovierenden Diterpenestern und Evaluierung durch biochemische und biologische Tests	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	254	German
<u>Glöckler, A.</u>	---	1971	Vitamin B12-Absorption bei Kindern nach Resektionen im Bereich des Endileum	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Germany	31	German

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Gloerfeld, H.</u>	---	1987	Elektroakupunktur nach Voll (EAV)	Ein Beitrag zur kritischen Einschätzung eines unkonventionellen Verfahrens	---	place unknown	148	German
----------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	--	-----	---------------	-----	--------

---

<u>Gminski, R.</u>	---	1999	Tumorpromotoren des Diterpenester-Typs als pflanzliche Umweltschadstoffe	Abschätzung ihres promovierenden Risikopotentials durch experimentelle "Toxprognosen" und deren Verwertung bezüglich des Krebsrisikos für den Menschen	---	place unknown	380	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; Mezereum; Euphorbia cyparissias; Euphorbia lathyris; chemistry analytical; spectrum analysis; toxicity; risk assessment

**Key Terms**

DITERPENES; TOXINS; PLANTS MEDICINAL; CARCINOGENS; PLANT EXTRACTS; ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS; RISK

**Minor Terms**

MICE; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; COSMETICS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gohla, S.</u>	---	1988	In Vivo- und in Vitro-Untersuchungen zur Immunmodulation des spezifischen und unspezifischen Immunsystems durch Hochmolekulare Polysaccharidfraktionen der Cupressaceae "Thuja Occidentale L."	---	---	Universität Hamburg, Germany	235	German

**Entry Terms**

Thuja occidentalis

**Key Terms**

CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL;  
POLYSACCHARIDES; IMMUNOLOGIC  
FACTORS; LEUKOCYTES

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; CELLS CULTURED;  
PHAGOCYTES; TUMOR CELLS CULTURED;  
MICE; ANTIBODIES

<u>Gojard, E.</u>	---	1988	Intérêt de l'homéopathie dans le traitement de l'asthme	---	---	Université de Nancy, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

ASTHMA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Golden, I.</u>	---	2004	The potential of homoeoprophylaxis in the long-term prevention of infectious diseases, and the maintenance of general health in recipients	---	---	Graduate School of Integrative Medicine, Swinburne University of Technology, Australia	287	English

**Entry Terms**

controlled clinical trials; Q potencies

**Key Terms**

HEADACHE; CLINICAL PROTOCOLS; PLACEBOS; TREATMENT OUTCOME

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; RANDOM ALLOCATION

<u>Gomez, J.M.</u>	---	1992	Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Wirksamkeit von homöopathischen Dilutionen von Phosphorus	---	---	University of Barcelona, Institut of Pharmacy, Spain	124	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Phosphorus; homotoxicology; Bildet J; experimental research

**Key Terms**

HEPATITIS; PREVENTION; POISONING

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; SPAIN; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; MICE; TOXINS; PHARMACOPOEIAS; HOMEOPATHIC; FAMOUS PERSONS; RATS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Gondek, K.</u>	---	1994	Untersuchungen zur Wirkung von Lachesis- und Echinacea-Präparationen in verschiedenen homöopathischen Dilutionen auf die Aktivität der Phagozyten	Eine in vitro Untersuchung am Vollblut von Kaninchen	---	Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin; Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität Bonn, Abt. Anatomie und Physiologie; Bonn: Eigenverlag, Germany	122	German

**Entry Terms**

Lachesis muta; echinacea angustifolia; experimental research; potencies; drug carriers; glycerol; aqua purificata

**Key Terms**

BLOOD CELLS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RABBITS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; PHAGOCYTES; IMMUNE SYSTEM; LEUKOCYTES; ETHYL ALCOHOL; WATER; CELL PHYSIOLOGY

---

<u>Gonnermann, H.</u>	---	1945	Die homöopathische Behandlung von Lahmheiten mit Rhus toxicodendron und Symphytum officinale	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	49	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

case series; lameness animal; Rhus toxicodendron; Symphytum officinale

**Key Terms**

HORSE DIS; INFLAMMATION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; HORSES; LEG

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Gorius, A.</u>	---	1987	Apport de l'informatique en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Nancy I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

computer repertorization; homeopathic diagnostics and treatment; diagnostic methods; clinical verification

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; HOMEOPATHY; SYMPTOMS; EXPERT SYSTEMS; MEDICAL INFORMATICS

**Minor Terms**

COMPUTERS; RESEARCH; METHODS

<u>Gounon, S.</u>	---	1985	Mise au point sur les venins de serpents	Composition chimique, effets toxiques, utilisation thérapeutique	---	Université de Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; POISONING;

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Grau, M.</u>	---	1998	Satisfaction, perceived efficacy, emotional expressivity and emotion control of homeopathic patients	---	---	University of Stirling, Scotland, UK	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Glasgow Homeopathic Hospital	PATIENTS; CLINICAL ASSESSMENT SCALES; EMOTIONS; SOCIAL BEHAVIOR; AGGRESSION; PATIENT SATISFACTION	HOSPITALS; HOMEOPATHY; QUESTIONNAIRES; DEMOGRAPHY; GREAT BRITAIN; MENTAL DISORDERS			
<hr/>								
<u>Graviou, E.</u>	---	1976	Action de préparations homéopathiques sur les phénomènes rythmologiques d'un matériel végétal (semenses)	---	---	Université de Lyon, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy	SEEDS; PERIODICITY	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANTS; RESEARCH; CHRONOBIOLOGY; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Grebe, K.</u>	---	2014	Heinrich Salzmann (1859-1945)	Leben und Leistung eines pharmazeutischen Standespolitikers	---	Philipps-Universität Marburg, Fachbereich Pharmazie, Marburg/Lahn, Germany	355	German

**Entry Terms**

agriculture / methods; plant diseases

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DIAGNOSTICS AND TREATMENT

**Minor Terms**

---

<u>Grebe, U.</u>	---	1997	Theorie und Praxis in verschiedenen heilkundlichen Systemen	---	---	Universität Köln, Institut für Völkerkunde, Germany	141	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

healing; conventional medical philosophy; homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; PHILOSOPHY

**Minor Terms**

DISEASE

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Grieser, N.</u>	---	1960	Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der englischen Veterinärhomöopathie	---	---	Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Veterinär-Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	68	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; Lord WC	VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY	GREAT BRITAIN; HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS			
<hr/>								
<u>Grobbe, H.G.</u>	---	1981	Untersuchung bei Jungschweinen zur Wirkung von Aconitum napellus L. (Sturmhut) in homöopathischer Zubereitung (D4)	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Pharmakologie, Toxikologie und Pharmazie), Germany	142	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; Aconitum napellus; pharmacology; drug carriers; ethyl alcohol; dosage forms; administration oral; swine	BLOOD CIRCULATION; DRUG ADMINISTRATION ROUTES; INJECTIONS	RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ANIMAL; ALCOHOLS; VETERINARY MEDICINE			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Groh, H.-P.</u>	---	1990	Können Naturheilkunde und Homöopathie einen Beitrag zur Kostendämpfung bei der ambulanten Kassenärztlichen Versorgung leisten ?	---	---	Universität Ulm, Fakultät für Klinische Medizin, Germany	68	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS; ECONOMICS; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE

FAMILY PRACTICE; RESEARCH

<u>Groß, M.O.</u>	---	1994	Wirkungen konventioneller Verdünnungen und homöopathischer Potenzen der jeweils gleichen Ausgangsstoffe auf Enzymaktivitäten und die Membranstruktur von Peroxisomen der Rattenleber	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	168	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

experimental research; low doses; potencies; dilution; Arsenicum album; Natrium chloratum; enzyme activation; dose-response relationship; basic research in homeopathy

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

RATS; LIVER; ENZYMES; METABOLISM; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; COMPARATIVE STUDY; POTENTIZATION

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Grote, S.</u>	---	1941	Carduus marianus	Eine Arzneimittelstudie	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	54	German

**Entry Terms**

Carduus marianus; homeopathic drug proving;  
cholecystitis

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; BILIARY TRACT DIS;  
JAUNDICE

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL;  
CHOLELITHIASIS; GALLBLADDER DIS;  
PROVING

<u>Groth, K.</u>	---	2001	Die Beeinflussung der intestinalen Gasbildung des Menschen durch die Phytopharmaka Fenchel- und Kümmeltee	---	---	Universität Rostock, Medizinische Fakultät, Universitätskinder- und Jugendklinik Rostock, Germany	69	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Guaguere-Lucas, J.-M.</u>	---	1981	Essai comparatif homéopathie-allopathie dans le traitement des affections vesico-urétrales du chat	---	---	Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, France	143	French

**Entry Terms**

comparative studies; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

CAT DIS; UROLOGIC DIS

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; COMPARATIVE STUDY

---

<u>Guedeney, F.</u>	---	1985	Etude et emploi en thérapeutique homéopathique de dilutions de China (Quinquina)	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

China officinalis; toxicity

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHARMACOLOGY; HISTORY; HOMEOPATHY; TOXINS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Guilhalmenc, S.</u>	---	1986	Étude et utilisation en thérapeutique homéopathique de Gelsemium	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Gelsemium sempervirens; experimental research

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANTS MEDICINAL; PHARMACOLOGY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; DEPRESSION

---

<u>Guillemin, E.</u>	---	1985	Prévention prénatale homéopathique et suivi homéopathique de la grossesse	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; LABOR COMPLICATIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PREGNANCY; LABOR

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Gustorff, D.</u>	---	1992	Musiktherapie mit komatösen Patienten auf der Intensivstation	Darstellung von Möglichkeiten eines künstlerischen Therapieansatzes in der Betreuung komatöser Intensivpatienten	---	Universität Witten/Herdecke, Germany	137 (+ ap	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	--	-----	--------------------------------------	-----------	--------

---

<u>Habauzit, P.</u>	---	1985	Thérapeutique homéopathique de la femme enceinte	Eugénisme homéopathique	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

eugenics; pharmacists

**Key Terms**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; LABOR; FETAL DIS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

GENETICS; NEONATAL DISEASES AND ABNORMALITIES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Haer, P.M. van der</u>	---	1906	De homöopathie	Eene historisch-kritische Beschouwing	---	Rijks-Universiteit Leiden, Faculteit der Geneeskunde, The Netherlands	112	Dutch
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic philosophy	HOMEOPATHY	PHILOSOPHY; HISTORY			
<hr/>								
<u>Haffen, M.</u>	---	1976	L'organisation de l'homéopathie en France	---	---	Université René Descartes, Paris, France	179	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic organizations; experimental research	SOCIETIES MEDICAL; EDUCATION; HOMEOPATHY	ORGANIZATIONS; RESEARCH; FRANCE			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Hagenström, U.</u>	---	1952	Über den Wirkstoffgehalt unserer heimischen Hypericum-Arten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Hypericum perforatum L.	---	---	Universität Hamburg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	197	German

---

<u>Hahnemann, F.</u>	---	1811	De somno naturali	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	44	Latin
----------------------	-----	------	-------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SLEEP

NATUROPATHY; SLEEP DISORDERS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Hahnemann, F.</u>	---	1812	De ulceris venerei cancrosi (chancra) ortu et curatione	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	39	Latin

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

THERAPY; SURGERY OPERATIVE;  
GENITAL DISEASES MALE; GENITAL  
DISEASES FEMALE

---

<u>Hahnemann, S.</u>	---	1779	Conspectus adfectuum spasmodicorum aetiologicus et therapeuticus	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	20	Latin
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

CONVULSIONS; SEIZURES; ETIOLOGY

THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Haidinger, G.</u>	---	1985	Die Anwendung alternativer Heilmethoden in Österreich unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Homöopathie	---	---	Universität Wien (Institut für Sozialmedizin), Austria	152	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; DEMOGRAPHY; STATISTICS

AUSTRIA

---

<u>Hamilton, G.</u>	---	2018	A homeopathic drug proving of Anthropoides paradiseus 30CH with a subsequent comparison to selected avian remedies	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	294	English
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

NEOPLASMS / drug therapy / complications; NAUSEA / chemically induced / prevention & control; VOMITING / chemically induced / prevention & control; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS / adverse effects

CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY

RESEARCH DESIGN; RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; HUMANS; INFANT; CHILD; PRESCHOOL; CHILD; ADOLESCENT

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Hampel, P.</u>	---	1998	Innere Medizin und Naturheilkunde	Die Auseinandersetzungen in den Jahren 1882-1933	KVC	Essen (Germany)	124	German
-------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	--	-----	-----------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; ATTITUDE; NATUROPATHY; MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; DIABETES MELLITUS; HEART DIS; TUBERCULOSIS; PHILSOPHY; HISTORY

---

<u>Harisch, G.</u>	---	1975	Untersuchungen über den Glutathionstatus der Leber nach akuter und chronischer Belastung	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Germany	127	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Härtel, U.</u>	---	1974	Blutserumuntersuchungen auf Glutamat-Oxalacetat-Transaminase (GOT) und Cholesterin sowie Metaphylaxe der Fortpflanzungsstörungen des Rindes mit Aristolochia miniplex, Tonophosphan und einem Vitamin AE-	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	46	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Aristolochia miniplex; Tonophosphan; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; FERTILITY

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; BLOOD; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; VITAMINS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; ENZYMES; CHOLESTEROL

---

<u>Hartnack, D.</u>	---	1994	Unkonventionelle medizinische Methoden: Wirklich wirksam und preiswert?	---	Universitätsverlag UI	Universität Ulm (Germany)	144	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----------------------	---------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS; COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS; ATTITUDE; ADVERSE EFFECTS

**Minor Terms**

ECONOMICS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Hasenmaier, D.</u>	---	1972	Identifizierungsversuche von Sepiafarbstoff aus einem fossilen Tintenfisch aus dem Posidonienschiefer Schwabens	---	---	Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz (Institut für Anorganische Chemie und Kernchemie), Germany	53	German
<u>Hasenpusch, E.</u>	---	1988	Behandlungsversuche der postpartalen Azyklie einkalbigiger Kühe mittels Elektroakupunktur bzw. Abbovestrol-Spirale	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	99	German

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Haugg, A.</u>	---	1989	Der Begriff der "Akuten Krankheit" in der Homotoxinlehre H.H. Reckewegs	Unterschiede und Gemeinsamkeiten mit den Vorstellungen der konventionellen und der biologischen Medizin	---	place unknown	---	German
------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Reckeweg HH; homotoxicology; homeopathic philosophy; acute disease; conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

ACUTE DIS; MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY; FAMOUS PERSONS

---

<u>Haumont, O.</u>	---	1987	Pathogénésis - Études actuelles	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie (Diplôme d'Homéopathie), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

pathogenicity

**Key Terms**

DISEASE; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

PATHOLOGY; RESEARCH

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Heckmann, C.</u>	---	1997	Einfluß homöopathisch und nicht homöopathisch hergestellter Thyroxinlösungen auf die Metamorphosegeschwindi- gkeit beim Grasfrosch (Rana temporaria L.)	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Fakultät für Biologie, Germany	80	German

**Entry Terms**

Thyroxin; Rana temporaria; metamorphosis  
biological; larva; tadpoles; experimental  
research; potencies; succussion; mother  
tinctures; homeopathic dilution; potentization

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH;  
ANIMAL

---

<u>Heilmaier, J.</u>	---	1930	Über Zinnerz (Zinnstein)	---	Schweizerbart'sche	Stuttgart (Germany)	468	German
----------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	-----	--------------------	---------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Heilmann, A.</u>	---	1991	Ein injizierbares Komplexpräparat (Engystol-N) als Prophylaktikum des grippalen Infekts	Doppelblindstudie im Vergleich zu Phys. Kochsalzlösung	---	place unknown	85	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	--	-----	---------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

complex drugs; Engystol-N; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

INFLUENZA; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CLINICAL TRIALS; INJECTIONS

---

<u>Heinrich, G.</u>	---	1932	Versuche zur Kennzeichnung von Drogen und Tinkturen auf kapillaranalytischem und lumineszentphotometrisch en Wege	---	---	Vereinigte Friedrichs- Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Germany	45	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Helm, O.</u>	---	1923	Die homöopathischen Prinzipien	Historische Entwicklung, Wesen und Kritik	---	Universität Marburg, Germany	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic philosophy; history of medicine 19th C; Hahnemann SC	HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; ATTITUDE	PHILOSOPHY; GERMANY			
<hr/>								
<u>Helmstädter, A.</u>	---	1990	Spagyrische Arzneimittel	Pharmazie und Alchemie der Neuzeit	Wissenschaftl. Verla	Stuttgart (Germany)	195	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			electrohomeopathy;spagyrik; Mattei C; Zimpel CF; complex drugs; homeopathic pharmacy; mother tincture preparation; homeopathic therapies; Belladonna; Thymus vulgaris; alchemy		HOMEOPATHY; FAMOUS PERSONS			
<hr/>								
<u>Helmstädter, A.</u>	---	1988	Zur spagyrischen Pharmazie der Neuzeit	Cesare Mattei (1809-1896) und Carl-Friedrich Zimpel (1801-1879)	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	190	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			electrohomeopathy;spagyrik; Mattei C; Zimpel CF; complex drugs; homeopathic pharmacy; mother tincture preparation; homeopathic therapies		HOMEOPATHY; FAMOUS PERSONS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Henke, N.</u>	---	1991	Lysosomen und Peroxisomen der Rattenleber: Zielorganellen für die Wirkungsentfaltung ausgewählter mineralischer Homöopathika	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	184	German

**Entry Terms**

Ferrum phosphoricum; Kalium cyanatum; Molybdenium sulphuratum; Arsenicum album; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; dosage regime; dose response relationship

**Key Terms**

ENZYMES; METABOLISM; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

LIVER; RATS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH

<u>Hentges, A.</u>	---	1994	Mineralische Homöopathika und konzentrationsgleiche konventionelle Verdünnungen:	Wirkungsunterschiede auf subzellulärer Ebene	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	156	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; low doses; potencies; dilution; Mercurius phosphoricus; Natrium chloratum; enzyme activation; dose-response relationship; basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

RATS; LIVER; ENZYMES; METABOLISM; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; COMPARATIVE STUDY; POTENTIZATION

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Hering, C.</u>	---	1826	De iamatis psychicis	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	---	Latin

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PSYCHOLOGY

PERSONALITY; TRENDS

<u>Herrmann, B.</u>	---	2014	"Erzählen Sie doch mal!"	Über die kommunikative Konstruktion von Vertrauen in Erstanamnesen von Homöopathen	---	Universität Duisburg-Essen, Fachbereich Geisteswissenschaften: Kommunikationswissenschaft, Essen, Germany	120	German
---------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

homeopathic diagnostics and treatment; drug selection; evaluation of symptoms; prescribing strategies; symptomatology; multivariate analysis; decision making; decision support techniques

OTITIS MEDIA; HOMEOPATHY; METHODS; RESEARCH; REPERTORIZATION; STATISTICS; TREATMENT OUTCOME; RESEARCH DESIGN

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHILD

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Hervet-Mulot, D.</u>	---	1988	Les motifs de la consultation homéopathique	---	---	Université de Besançon, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

case taking

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING; INTERVIEWS; REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION; PHYSICIANS

**Minor Terms**

METHODS

---

<u>Heymanns, W.W.</u>	---	1938	Die amerikanischen Drogen im Deutschen Arzneibuch VI	Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Geschichte im deutschen Arzneischatz	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Berlin, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	152	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Hickmann, R.</u>	---	1994	Das psorische Leiden der Antonie Volkmann	Edition und Kommentar einer Krankengeschichte aus Hahnemanns Krankenjournalen von 1819-1831	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	457	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	--	------	----------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; Volkmann A; psoric miasm;  
case analysis and treatment; history of  
medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

BOOKS; PATIENTS; CASE REPORT;  
CHRONIC DIS; HISTORY; MIASMS

---

<u>Hirschberg, U.</u>	---	2016	Randomisierte multizentrische Studie zum Auftreten arzneispezifischer Effekte in einer homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung	---	---	Charité - Universitätsmedizin, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	125	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE AYURVEDIC;  
SOCIOLOGY MEDICAL

**Minor Terms**

ATTITUDE; PROFESSIONAL PATIENT  
RELATIONS; RESEARCH;  
INTERNATIONALITY; GERMANY; INDIA

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Hoenig, M.</u>	---	1954	Die ersten Spezialschriften zur homöopathischen Zahnheilkunde in Deutschland und Österreich	---	---	Universität Frankfurt a.M., Germany	68	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Austria; Gutman; Frey; Altschul; dentists;  
Lutze; Von Boenninghausen; Ruckert; Jahr  
GH; Von Meyer

**Key Terms**

DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; EUROPEAN ECONOMIC  
COMMUNITY; FAMOUS PERSONS

---

<u>Höffer, W.</u>	---	1989	Der Mediator-Release aus Peritoneal- Mastzellen der Ratte unter dem Einfluß einer Vorbehandlung mit dem homöopathisch aufbereiteten Mastzellinhaltsstoff Histamin	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	236	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Histaminum; experimental research; mast cells

**Key Terms**

HYPERSENSITIVITY

**Minor Terms**

RATS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ANIMAL;  
RESEARCH; LIVER; MITOCHONDRIA; CELL  
PHYSIOLOGY; CELLS CULTURED;  
BASOPHILS; ASTHMA

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Hoffmann, T.</u>	---	1988	Neuere naturwissenschaftliche Hinweise für eine Wirksamkeit homöopathischer Hochpotenzen	---	---	Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Germany	55	German

**Entry Terms**

high potencies; review; basic reseach in homeopathy;

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MODELS THEORETICAL; POTENTIZATION

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY

---

<u>Höhn, R.</u>	---	1984	Indien und die Homöopathie	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.Br., Medizinische Fakultät (Institut für Geschichte der Medizin), Germany	92	German
-----------------	-----	------	----------------------------	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

vital force; history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; AYURVEDIC MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

INDIA; HISTORY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Hölscher, U.</u>	---	1985	Vorkommen, Biologie und Toxikologie von Spinnen der Gattung Latrodectus	---	---	Universität München, Tierärztliche Fakultät (Institut für Pharmakologie, Toxikologie und Pharmazie), Germany	143	German

---

<u>Holz, R.E.</u>	---	2017	Homöopathie in der Zahnheilkunde	Verhältnis von Homöopathie und Zahnmedizin seit Hahnemann bis in die frühe Nachkriegszeit	---	Universität Ulm, Medizinische Fakultät, Ulm, Germany	196	German
-------------------	-----	------	----------------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Mycoplasma agalactiae

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use;  
NOSODES / therapeutic use; ISOPATHY;  
ANIMALS; GOATS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Homfeld, K.</u>	---	1995	Homöopathische Arzneimitteluntersuchung von Veratrum album (Weißer Nieswurz)	---	---	Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, Abteilung für Biometrie, Germany	107	German

**Entry Terms**

Veratrum album; homeopathic drug proving

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

PROVING; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
SYMPTOMS; METHODS; STATISTICS

---

<u>Hörig, C</u>	---	1984	Homöopathie - eine Möglichkeit zur Beeinflussung des Mastitisgeschehens beim Rind	---	---	Witzenhausen, Germany	137	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-----------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

comparative study; mastitis bovine

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Horn, I.</u>	---	1966	Die fungistatische Wirkung einiger Drogen und der in ihnen enthaltenen Alkaloide	---	---	Technische Hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina Braunschweig, Naturwissenschaftlich-Philosophische Fakultät, Germany	156	German

---

<u>Horstmann, H.</u>	---	1990	Direkt oder indirekt sauerstoffabhängige Reaktionen der Rattenleber nach oraler Applikation kleinster Substanzmengen	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	200	German
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

Kalium cyanatum; Ferrum phosphoricum; adrenalinum; experimental research

**Key Terms**

LIVER; MITOCHONDRIA; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

**Minor Terms**

RATS; ANIMAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH; ENZYMES; BIOCHEMICAL PHENOMENA

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Houghton, J.</u>	---	1995	Die homöopathische Prüfung von Lac humanum	---	---	Universität Zweibrücken, Germany	52	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Lac humanum; homeopathic drug proving		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PROVING; MILK; SYMPTOMS; MATERIA MEDICA			
<hr/>								
<u>Hourmant, M.</u>	---	1984	Souches homéopathiques à tropisme cutané	---	---	Université de Nantes, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			tropism	SKIN DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MATERIA MEDICA	GROWTH; SKIN			
<hr/>								
<u>Hourst, P.</u>	---	1981	Tentative d'appréciation de efficacité de l'homéopathie	---	---	Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Vaccin MRV; Thuja occidentalis; Poumon-Histamine; controlled clinical trials; experimental research; review; placebo effect	BRONCHIAL DIS; PHARYNGEAL DIS; PREVENTION; RESEARCH DESIGN	CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLACEBOS; CHILD; PHYSICS; RESEARCH			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Hsieh, W.-C.</u>	---	1984	Isolierung und Charakterisierung von Kaffeesäurederivaten aus Echinacea-Arten	---	---	place unknown	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Echinacea; caffeic acids		PLANT EXTRACTS; DRUG ISOLATION; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; CHEMISTRY; CARBOXYLIC ACIDS			
<u>Huchet, P.</u>	---	1986	L'homéopathie, son efficacité et son mécanisme d'action	---	---	Université de Caen, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			drug evaluation	HOMEOPATHY; MODELS THEORETICAL	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Huillet, F.</u>	---	1995	Vers la découverte d'une thérapie du corps vivant: l'Homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY

<u>Hülßen, H.</u>	---	1984	Einfluß eines Präparats aus <i>Viscum album</i> L. auf in vitro Suspensions- Zellkulturen von normalen und transformierten hämatopietischen Zellen	Einfluß eines Präparats aus <i>Viscum album</i> L. auf in vitro Suspensions- Zellkulturen	---	Universität Hohenheim, Germany	133	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

*Viscum album*; experimental research;  
Helixor; dosage

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

CELLS CULTURED; CELLS; LEUKOCYTES;  
LYMPHOCYTES; RESEARCH; BLOOD;  
CELL PHYSIOLOGY; LEUKEMIA; HUMAN;  
NEOPLASMS; GROWTH; PLANT EXTRACTS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Huret, J.-P.</u>	---	1985	L'homéopathie a-t-elle sa place à l'hôpital?	Memoire informier	---	Université Berck sur Mer, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic medicinal procedures and techniques

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HOSPITALS; MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

<u>Hurtado, E.D.</u>	---	1937	Contribucion al estudio del Pirogenium	---	unknown	place unknown	64	Spanish
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	---------	---------------	----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Pyrogenium; homeopathic pharmacy

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; NOSODES; RESEARCH; SYMPTOMS

<u>Jacobi, U.I.</u>	---	1993	Der Hochpotenzenstreit	Von Hahnemann bis heute. Eine pharmaziehistorische Untersuchung	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematische Gesamtfakultät, Germany	161	German
---------------------	-----	------	------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

high potencies; homeopathic pharmacy, homeopathic philosophy; history of medicine, models theoretical

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; HISTORY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Jamin, J.</u>	---	1985	Homéopathie et toxicologie	Importance de la toxicologie dans la thérapeutique homéopathique à partir de l'étude de quatre métaux	---	Université de Toulouse, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	----------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

toxicity; Arsenicum album; Phosphorus; Plumbum metallicum; Mercurius solubilis; experimental research

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA; POISONING; SYMPTOMS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; METALS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY

<u>Jarre, G.</u>	---	1986	Beeinflussung der subklinischen Hepato- und Myopathien des Galopp-Rennpferdes durch Ruhe und Therapeutika	---	---	Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin; Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität Bonn, Abt. Anatomie und Physiologie, Germany	55	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Flor de Piedra; Biodyl

**Key Terms**

HORSE DIS; REST; LIVER DIS; MUSCULAR DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CLINICAL TRIALS; MUSCLES; METABOLISM; ENZYMES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Jarre, G.</u>	---	1981	Zur Quecksilberbestimmung in Homöopathika, Arzneistoffen und Drogen	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Germany	107	German

**Entry Terms**

spectrophotometry atomic absorption

**Key Terms**

MERCURY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

**Minor Terms**

METHODS; ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS; TOXINS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

<u>Jaunet, T.</u>	---	1985	Etude descriptive du réveil des chats après anesthésie à la kétamine	Effets d'une médication homéopathique sur la récupération post-anesthésique	---	Université de Lyon, (Vétérinaire), France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

ketamine; isopathy; toxicity; anesthesia recovery period

**Key Terms**

SURGERY OPERATIVE; MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATS; HOMEOPATHY; ANESTHESIA; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Jocham, A.</u>	---	2017	Warum wenden sich manche Medizinstudierende der Akupunktur oder Homöopathie zu?	Eine Befragung	---	Technische Universität München, Institut für Allgemeinmedizin, Munic, Germany	118	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Ambulatory surgical procedures; Postoperative Complications / prevention & control	CLINICAL HOMEOPATHY; ALLOPATHY	CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; HUMANS; MALE; FEMALE			
<hr/>								
<u>Joguet, N.</u>	---	1996	Données récentes sur la recherche biologique et physico-chimique en homéopathie (1990-1995)	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Sciences Biologiques et Médicales, U.F.R. des Sciences Pharmaceutiques, France	111	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy; review literature; similia principle; inhibition of potency	IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY; ASPIRIN; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; MODELS THEORETICAL	BASOPHILS; LYMPHOCYTES; FRANCE; CELLS CULTURED; ARSENIC; ELECTROMAGNETICS			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Jongh, D.K. de</u>	---	1943	Critische beschouwingen over de homoeopathie	Ontstaan, ontwikkeling en wezen van dit therapeutische stelsel	Noord-Hollandsche	Universiteit Amsterdam, The Netherlands	479	Dutch
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			

<u>Jonquoy, P.</u>	---	1988	Des maladies à risques pour l'odonto-stomatologiste	Apports de l'homéopathie	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				DENTISTRY	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOOTH DIS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Jordan, E.</u>	---	1985	Chemische und Immunologische Untersuchungen von Polysacchariden und anderen Hochmolekularen Inhaltsstoffen aus Viscum album (L.)	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	190	German

**Entry Terms**

Viscum album; Plenosol; Iscador; experimental research

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; POLYSACCHARIDES; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; TUMOR CELLS CULTURED; LEUKOCYTES; LYMPHOCYTES; RESEARCH; MACROPHAGES; MICE; HUMAN; NEOPLASMS

<u>Joseph, J.D.</u>	---	1994	Homoeopathy in hypercholesterolaemia	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
---------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Chelidonium; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

CHOLESTEROL;  
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; BLOOD; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Juery, R.</u>	---	1986	Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénésie et des indications du Thallium en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Thallium metallicum; toxicity

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; SYMPTOMS; POISONING

---

<u>Jung, I.</u>	---	1991	Akupunktur als Behandlungsmethode bei männlicher Sterilität	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	119	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Kaiser, D.</u>	---	1989	Die Kontrolle der Aujezykischen Krankheit unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Impfung und der Homöopathie	---	---	Gesamthochschule Kassel, Fachbereich Agrarwirtschaft (Witzenhausen), Germany	116	German

**Entry Terms**

pseudorabies; swine; herpesvirus 1 suid

**Key Terms**

SWINE DIE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

ANIMAL DIS; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; VACCINATION

<u>Kaiser, D.</u>	---	1988	Schwierigkeiten bei der homöopathischen Behandlung landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere	---	---	Gesamthochschule Kassel, Fachbereich Agrarwirtschaft, Witzenhausen, Germany	30	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic medicinal procedures and techniques

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; DRUG THERAPY; ANIMAL

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kaiser, S.</u>	---	1997	Vergleich von Patienten der Schulmedizin und der Homöopathie	unter der Verwendung psychologischer Konstrukte	---	Technische Universität Braunschweig (Institut für Psychologie), Germany	76 (+ app	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PATIENTS; ATTITUDE; HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE

DEMOGRAPHY; HEALTH SURVEYS

<u>Karrasch, B.</u>	---	1997	Volkshelkundliche Laienverbände im Dritten Reich	---	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	290	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

homeopathic organizations; patient organizations; history of medicine 20th C; political systems

ORGANIZATIONS; HISTORY; HEALTH PROMOTION; SELF CARE; MEDICINE

GERMANY; SELF HELP GROUPS; NATUROPATHY; HEALTH BEHAVIOR; POLITICS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Keller, C.</u>	---	unkno	Homöopathische Behandlung der Infertilität: Was unterscheidet erfolgreich von erfolglos behandelten Frauen?	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	---	German
-------------------	-----	-------	--	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

INFERTILITY FEMALE

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; METHODS

---

<u>Keller, F.</u>	---	1985	Pathogénésies involontaires	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Arsenicum album; Calcarea fluorica;  
Lycopodium clavatum; toxicity; drug  
sensitivity; typology; pathogenesis; allopathy

HOMEOPATHY; SYMPTOMS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
PHARMACOLOGY; MATERIA MEDICA

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kersten, R.</u>	---	1991	Pyrolizidalkaloide aus Senecio aquaticus Huds., Senecio persoonii De Not., Heliotropium arborescens L., Lithospermum officinale L. und Buglossoides purpureocaeruleum Moench	---	---	Universität Bonn, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	137	German
<u>Khan, I.F.</u>	---	2018	A homoeopathic drug proving of Carcharhinus leucas 30CH with a subsequent comparison to the doctrine of signatures	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	272	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				HOMEOPATHIC PRACTICE / statistics & numerical data; FAMILY PRACTICE / statistics & numerical data; DISEASES / statistics & numerical data; PATIENTS / statistics & numerical data	INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES; COMPARATIVE STUDY; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; MULTICENTER STUDIES; HUMANS; MALE; FEMALE; GERMANY; SWITZERLAND			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Khan, M.T.</u>	---	1995	Clinical study to investigate the effect of marigold therapy in the treatment of Hallux abducto valgus and its associated condition Bunion	---	---	University of East London, London, UK	---	English

**Entry Terms**

Marigold; Tagetes patula; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

HALLUX VALGUS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PAIN; EDEMA

**Minor Terms**

FOOT; CLINICAL TRIALS; PODIATRY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS

---

<u>Kiene, H.</u>	---	1989	Klinische Studien zur Misteltherapie der Krebserkrankung	Eine kritische Würdigung	---	Universität Witten/Herdecke, Germany	231	German
------------------	-----	------	--	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kindermann, A.</u>	---	1998	Warum lassen sich Patienten in komplementär-medizinischen Kliniken behandeln?	Eine Motivationsstudie bei Patienten einer deutschen Klinik für traditionell-chinesische Medizin	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	86	German

---

<u>King, G.</u>	---	1988	Experimental Investigations for the Purpose of Scientific Proving of the Efficacy of Homoeopathic Preparations	A Literature Review about Publications from English-speaking Countries	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	425	English
-----------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

review literature; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; potentization

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; MODELS THEORETICAL; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

PLANTS; ANIMAL;

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kircher, H.G.</u>	---	1967	Die "Einfachen Heilmittel" aus dem Handbuch der Chirurgie" des Ibn al-Quff	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Philosophische Fakultät, Germany	386	German

---

<u>Kirtland, K.A.</u>	---	1994	The efficiency of folliculinum in the treatment of premenstrual tension	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Folliculinum; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

PREMENSTRUAL SYNDROME

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; ESTROGENS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Kleijnen, J.M.P.</u>	---	1991	Food supplements and their efficacy	---	---	Rijksuniversiteit Limburg te Maastricht, The Netherlands	125	English
<u>Klein, F.J.</u>	---	1970	Zur Analytik pharmazeutisch interessierender Kunststoffe	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Fachbereich Pharmazie, Germany	83	English

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kleingeld, G.</u>	---	2016	A comparison between the efficacy of radionically prepared gibberellic acid and homoeopathically prepared gibberellic acid (GHP) on the germination rate and seedling development of barley seeds	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	82	English

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC PHARMACY; STANDARD PREPARATIONS METHODS; DRUG CARRIERS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Klimpel, S.</u>	---	1996	Untersuchungen zur Wirkung der prophylaktischen Applikation von Ovarium compositum und zum Konzentrationsverlauf der Östradiol-17 $\beta$ -Immunreaktivität bei der Stute in den verschiedenen Rossen post partum	---	---	Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, Germany	120	German

**Entry Terms**

Ovarium compositum; antihomotoxic therapy; puerperium

**Key Terms**

OVULATION; ESTROGENS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HORSES; FEMALE; ENDOCRINE GLANDS; OVARY; PREGNANCY; REPRODUCTION; CLINICAL TRIALS; CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS; PREVENTION; VETERINARY MEDICINE; RESEARCH

<u>Klinger, G.</u>	---	1995	Strafrechtliche Kontrolle medizinischer Außenseiter	---	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	205	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

medical errors; criminal law

**Key Terms**

MALPRACTICE; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE;

**Minor Terms**

JURISPRUDENCE; LICENSURE; INJURIES; HEALTH SERVICES

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Knafel, P.</u>	---	1998	Therapievergleich der klassischen Homöopathie mit Medroxyprogesteronacetat bei der Stubenreinheit der Katze	---	---	Veterinärmedizinische Universität Wien (Institut für Physiologie), Austria	117	German

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy; medroxyprogesterone acetate

**Key Terms**

BEHAVIOR ANIMAL; FECAL INCONTINENCE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

CATS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; RESEARCH; VETERINARY MEDICINE; MEDICINE; ANIMAL

<u>Koch, M.</u>	---	1984	Der Einfluß des Natriums auf das psychische Befinden	Über die Wirksamkeit eines homöopathischen Mittels bei psychologischen Variablen mit einer Kontrolle der Placebowirkung	---	Universität Marburg, Germany	90 (+ app	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	------------------------------	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

Natrium muriaticum; mental symptoms; Natrium salts

**Key Terms**

DEPRESSION; PSYCHOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; SYMPTOMS; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; RESEARCH; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Koll, C.</u>	---	2009	Zu welchen Ergebnissen kommen Studien zur Komplementärmedizin in den Bereichen Wirtschaftlichkeit, Zweckmäßigkeit und Wirksamkeit?	---	---	Medizinische Universität Graz, Institut für Pflegewissenschaften, Graz, Austria	65	German

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; heat shock response; experimental research; cytoskeleton

**Key Terms**

HEAT; ADAPTATION PHYSIOLOGICAL; CELL PHYSIOLOGY; HOMEOSTASIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CELLS; ANIMAL; PHYSIOLOGY; RESEARCH

<u>Kosiedowski, P.</u>	---	2000	Untersuchungen zu Veränderungen der Kotbeschaffenheit bei Saugfohlen während der Fohlenrosse der Mutterstuten und nach Applikation zweier homöopathischer Kombinationspräparate	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Hohe Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät (Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere), Germany	104	German
------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Nux vomica Homaccord; Veratrum Homaccord; complex drugs; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

DIARRHEA; INTESTINAL DIS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; VETERINARY MEDICINE; HORSES; ANIMAL; PLACEBOS; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Kottwitz, F.</u>	---	1983	Clemens Maria Franz von Bönninghausen (1785-1864)	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Natur- und Sozialwissenschaftliche Grundlagenmedizin und medizinische Ökologie, Germany	364 (I-XII)	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Boeninghausen CMF Von; history of medicine 19th C; biography		HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS			
<u>Kowalski, M.</u>	---	1989	Homöopathische Arzneimittelanwendung in der veterinärmedizinischen Literatur	Eine Diskussion der bisher publizierten Wirksamkeitsnachweise	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin (Tierärztliche Ambulanz Schwarzenbek), Germany	170	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			review; controlled clinical trials; case studies; experimental research; complex drugs	HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; META ANALYSIS; TREATMENT OUTCOME	VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; QUALITY CONTROL; METHODS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Kranzfelder, J.B.</u>	---	1812	Symbolae ad criticen novae theoriae medicae homoioopathicae dictae	---	Typis A.E. Junge	Universität Erlangen (Germany)	48	Latin

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY

---

<u>Kreutzkamp, B.</u>	---	1984	Niedermolekulare Inhaltsstoffe mit immunstimulierenden Eigenschaften aus Uncaria tomentosa, Okoubaka aubrevillei und anderen Drogen	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Fakultät für Chemie und Pharmazie, Germany	157	German
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Kron. H.S.</u>	---	2014	Rezeptionsgeschichte James Tyler Kents (1849- 1916) in Deutschland von 1886-1986	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Med. Fakultät, München, Germany	n.n.	German

**Entry Terms**

theobromine

**Key Terms**

CAFFEINE; XANTHINE ALKOLOIDS

**Minor Terms**

THEPHYLLINE; CHEMISTRY ORGANIC;  
METHODS

---

<u>Kron. R.</u>	---	1988	Einfluß verschiedener Präparate aus Viscum album L. auf die natürliche zytotoxische Aktivität normaler menschlicher peripherer Blutlymphozyten in vitro	---	---	Universität Hohenheim, Germany	98	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Viscum album; experimental research;  
Helixor; Mali; Abietis; Pini

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; HUMAN; BLOOD;  
LYMPHOCYTES; RESEARCH; CELLS  
CULTURED; LEUKOCYTES; CHEMISTRY  
ANALYTICAL; NEOPLASMS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Kröner, W.</u>	---	1991	Wirksamkeit der homöopathischen Arzneimittel "Formica rufa" und "Harpagophytum procumbens" bei der Gonarthrose	Eine kontrollierte Studie bei niedergelassenen Ärzten	---	place unknown	82 (+app)	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---------------	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

Harpagophytum procumbens; Formica rufa; pilot studies; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

ARTHRALGIA; ARTHRITIS; KNEE JOINT

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; CLINICAL ASSESSMENT SCALES; PLACEBOS; PAIN; RESEARCH

<u>Kruse, S.</u>	---	1997	Otitis media bei Kindern	Homöopathische Therapie versus konventionelle Therapie	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	150	German
------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	--	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Pulsatilla pratensis; Aconitum napellus; open trials

**Key Terms**

OTITIS MEDIA

**Minor Terms**

CHILD; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ANALGESICS; ANTIBIOTICS; CLINICAL TRIALS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Künstler, K.</u>	---	1975	Konstitutionsermittlung von Iridoidglucosiden mit Hilfe der C-13-NMR-Spektroskopie und Isolierung und Konstitutionsermittlung von Inhaltsstoffen aus <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	---	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg (Organisch-Chemisches Institut), Germany	130	German

---

<u>Kuplis, V.</u>	---	1952	Zur Beurteilung von Arzneiverreibungen	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	26	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; saccharum lactis; homeopathic pharmacy; homeopathic trituration; potencies; manual potentization; automated potentization; *Lycopodium clavatum*

---

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION

---

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; METHODS; FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Küstermann, K.</u>	---	1999	Über Wirksamkeitsnachweise in der Homöopathie	---	---	Universität Frankfurt a.M., Germany	92	German

**Entry Terms**

Traumeel N

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use /  
administration & dosage; RANDOMIZED  
CONTROLLED TRIALS; MULTICENTER  
STUDIES; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

**Minor Terms**

TENNIS ELBOW / drug therapy; COMPLEX  
DRUG / therapeutic use / administration &  
dosage; INJECTIONS; TREATMENT  
OUTCOME; PLACEBOS; HUMAN; MALE;  
FEMALE; ADULT; MIDDLE AGE

---

<u>Labat-Labourdette, X.</u>	---	1988	Calcarea carbonica	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------------------	-----	------	--------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Calcarea carbonica; constitutional drugs

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lacoine, J.-C.</u>	---	1987	Pre-essai d'une experimentation therapeutique clinique en double aveugle d'un medicament homéopathique, Hypericum 7 CH contre placebo dans les algies aiguës post-traumatiques des extrémités	À propos de 52 cas	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Hypericum perforatum; pilot studies

**Key Terms**

ACUTE DIS; PAIN

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Lambert, A.</u>	---	1983	De la recherche expérimentale aux hypothèses sur les relations structure activité des dilutions homéopathiques Hahnemanniennes	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research

**Key Terms**

MODELS THEORETICAL

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lampert, M.L.</u>	---	1997	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. als Dermatikum	Pharmakologische und klinisch-pharmakologische Untersuchungen	---	Universität Basel, Philosophisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Switzerland	128	German

---

<u>Lange-de-Klerk, E.S.M. de</u>	---	1993	Effects Of Homoeopathic Medicines On Children With Recurrent Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	---	---	Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, Facultet der Geneeskunde, The Netherlands	---	English
----------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy; controlled clinical trials; wellbeing

**Key Terms**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; CHILD; ANTIBIOTICS; RESEARCH

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

---

<u>Lapeyre, J.</u>	---	1976	Homéothérapie: Mercurius et ses sels dans les affections de la cavité buccale	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, (Dentaire), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

mercurius solubilis; mercury salts

---

**Key Terms**

MOUTH DIS; PERIODONTAL DIS

---

**Minor Terms**

MERCURY; DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

---

<u>Lardon, J.-Y.</u>	---	1986	Enquête et statistiques sur l'homéopathie infantile	Problèmes ORL	---	Université de Lyon, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	--	---------------	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

---

**Key Terms**

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DIS

---

**Minor Terms**

CHILD; STATISTICS; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Larue, F.</u>	---	1985	Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de dilutions infinitésimales d'Urtica urens et Histaminum	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Urtica urens; Histaminum	MATERIA MEDICA; HYPERSENSITIVITY; URTICARIA; PREVENTION	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; PHYSIOLOGY			
<hr/>								
<u>Lasne, Y.</u>	---	1986	Propriétés des solutions "homéopathiques"	Mesure de la relaxation magnétiques T2	---	Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, U.E.R. Faculté de Pharmacie, France	48	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; physical research methods; spectrum analysis raman; potencies; ethyl alcohol; Bryonia alba; Aesculus hippocastanum; Netien G; review	NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; MODELS THEORETICAL	POTENTIZATION; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Lassere, M.N.</u>	---	1987	Préparation à l'accouchement par homéopathie: expérimentation en double insu	---	---	Université René Descartes, Paris, France	54	French
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Caulophyllum thalictroides; Arnica; Cimicifuga; Gelsemium; Pulsatilla; duration of

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY AS SCIENCE; HOMEOPATHIC THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD

**Minor Terms**

GYNECOLOGY; LABOR / drug effects; DYSTOCIA / drug therapy; COMPLEX REMEDY / therapeutic use; PLACEBOS; HUMAN; FEMALE; PREGNANCY; RESEARCH

---

<u>Lasserre, G.</u>	---	1973	Les principaux remèdes homéopathiques de l'alvéolite	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

alveolitis extrinsic allergic; pulmonary fibrosis

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; LUNG DIS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Latté, K.P.</u>	---	1999	Phytochemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen an Pelargonium reniforme CURT.	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin (Institut für Pharmazie (Pharmazeutische Biologie), Germany)	317	German

---

<u>Latzel, J.</u>	---	1989	Homöopathische Therapie im Erleben des Patienten	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.Br., Medizinische Fakultät (Institut für Geschichte der Medizin), Germany	81	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

QUESTIONNAIRES; PATIENT SATISFACTION; HOMEOPATHY; PATIENTS; DATA COLLECTION; PHYSICIAN PATIENT RELATIONS

HEALTH SURVEYS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Laurent, I.</u>	---	1987	La conception homéopathique du terrain	Bilan et perspectives d'avenir	---	Université de Nancy, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

terrain; homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY; METHODS

<u>Laurent, I.</u>	---	1981	Homéopathie et maladie herpétique	A propos d'un remède: Rhus toxicodendron	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Rhus toxicodendron

**Key Terms**

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Lavabre, B.C.</u>	---	1982	Probation scientifique de l'activité des médicaments homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

MODELS THEORETICAL

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lavigne, P.</u>	---	1987	L'homéopathie et le mal des transports	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

MOTION SICKNESS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TRAVEL

<u>Leborgne, -.</u>	---	1954	Contribution à la thérapeutique de l'exzéma sec des carnivores	---	---	Université de Lyon, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

ECZEMA

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MAMMALS; ANIMAL DIS; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Leclerc, A.</u>	---	unkno	Pourquoi l'homéopathie dans le traitement de l'abcès dentaire?	---	---	Université de Marseille, (Dentaire), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				ABSCESS; HOMEOPATHY	DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Leder, G.H.</u>	---	1988	Die experimentelle sequentielle in-vitro-in-vivo-Wirksamkeitsprüfung - Untersuchungen von Chemotherapeutika, Zytokinen und Gewebsextrakten- an humanen und murinen Tumoren	Klinische Studie mit dem Leber-Milzextrakt Factor AF2	---	Universität Freiburg i.Br., Germany	218	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; organ extracts; Factor AF2; controlled clinical trials	NEOPLASMS; IMMUNOTHERPAY; COLORECTAL NEOPLASMS	RESEARCH; MICE; TUMOR CELLS CULTURES; LEUKEMIA; LIVER; THYMUS EXTRACTS; TISSUE EXTRACTS; HERBALISM; CLINICAL TRIALS			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Leenhardt, C.</u>	---	1987	Traitement homéopathique de l'enfant énurétique	Évaluation des résultats obtenus sur 207 cas	---	Université de Besançon, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			case series	ENURESIS	CHILD; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT; URINATION; SYMPTOMS			
<hr/>								
<u>Lehrke, P.</u>	---	1998	Impfkonzepte in der Homöopathie	Eine Erhebung zum Impfverhalten homöopathischer Ärzte	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic physicians; DPT vaccines; MMR vaccines; homeopathic practice	VACCINATION; ATTITUDE; PHYSICIANS; HOMEOPATHY	STATISTICS; QUESTIONNAIRES; ADVERSE EFFECTS; PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Lemaitre, C.</u>	---	1989	Traitement des perforations tympaniques par les remèdes homéopathiques classiques et l'organothérapie	À propos de trois observations	---	Université de Lille, (Diplôme Homéopathie Médecine), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

organotherapy; tympanic membrane perforation

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; EAR DIS; INJURIES

---

<u>Lemarchand, M.</u>	---	1988	Herpès et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Rennes, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	-----------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Lenna, F.</u>	---	1980	Streptococcinum e profilassi reumatica	---	---	University of Milano, Italy, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Streptococcinum

**Key Terms**

RHEUMATIC DIS; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; NOSODES

---

<u>Lensch, J.H.</u>	---	1985	Probleme und Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der Rinder- und Büffelhaltung in Indien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der "Heiligen Kühe"	Eine interdisziplinäre Betrachtung	---	Universität Göttingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	260	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	------------------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Lepaisant, C.</u>	---	1994	Essais thérapeutiques du syndrome premenstruel	Étude en double aveugle avec Folliculinum	---	Université de Caen, France	139	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Folliculinum; controlled clinical trials; review	PREMENSTRUAL SYNDROME	CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLACEBOS; ESTROGENS; BREAST; PAIN; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PROGESTERONE; MEDICINE; THERAPY			
<u>Leschinsky-Mehrl, J.</u>	---	1988	Der Streit um die Homöopathie in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts	---	---	Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	107	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic philosophy; Hahnemann SC; homeopathic schools; conventional medical philosophy	HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE	HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; FAMOUS PERSONS			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Levy, D.C.</u>	---	2017	Clinical reasoning and decision-making in homeopathy	An interpretative phenomenological analysis	---	University of Sydney, Faculty of Medicine, Centre for Values, Ethics, and the Law in Medicine, Sydney, Australia	370	English

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY / history / trends

HISTORY; 20TH CENTURY; POLITICAL SYSTEMS; NATIONAL SOCIALISM; GERMANY

---

<u>Li, Y.</u>	---	2000	Vergleichende funktionelle Untersuchung der Innervation mesenterialer und axillärer Lymphknoten und die Auswirkung der Stimulation mittels Akupunktur auf die Innervation axillärer Lymphknoten	---	---	Universität Düsseldorf, Germany	55	German
---------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------------	----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Libessart, Y.</u>	---	1989	Traitement homéopathique des angines de l'enfant	Expérimentation en double aveugle contre placebo	---	Université de Lille, (Diplôme Homéopathie Médecine), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

TONSILLITIS; PHARYNGEAL DIS

CHILD; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Lill, C.</u>	---	2002	Überprüfung der schmerzlindernden Wirkung einer einmaligen Akupunkturbehandlung bei aktueller Tonsillitis und/oder Pharyngitis	Eine randomisierte, plazebokontrollierte, einfachblinde Therapiestudie	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	84 (+ app	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	--	-----------	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Limbach, B.</u>	---	1993	Die praktische Anwendung von Naturheilverfahren beim Tier	Homöopathie, Phytotherapie, Zytoplasmatische Therapie, Akupunktur	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Tierärztliche Fakultät, Germany	171	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			cytoplasm therapy	HOMEOPATHY; HERBALISM; ACUPUNCTURE	VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; THERAPY; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE			
<hr/>								
<u>Linde, K.</u>	---	1991	Dosisabhängige Umkehreffekte	Eine differenzierende Literaturbetrachtung	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	86	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			hormesis; basic research in homeopathy; secondary reactions; drug reactions; review; experimental research		RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Linde, K.</u>	---	2002	Systematische Übersichtsarbeiten und Meta-Analysen	Anwendungsbeispiele und empirisch- methodische Untersuchungen	---	Humboldt-Universität Berlin, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	193	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			systematic review; review literature; propranolol; metoprolol; flumarizin; Hypericum perforatum	RESEARCH DESIGN; META ANALYSIS; MIGRAINE	METHODS; ACUPUNCTURE; HERBALISM; HOMEOPATHY; PLANT EXTRACTS; CLINICAL TRIALS			
<u>Lindner, M.</u>	---	1989	Einfluß elektromagnetischer Strahlung auf die Chemolumineszenz humaner Phagozyten	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Germany	43 (+ app	German

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lipecki, R.</u>	---	1990	Klinische Studie zur Effizienz einer kombinierten Heilfastenbehandlung als Migränetherapie	---	---	Universität Würzburg, Germany	53	German

---

<u>Livernault, V.</u>	---	1987	La sycose	Un cas particulier, les verrues et leurs traitements homéopathiques avec Thuja occidentalis, remède de fond	---	Université de Toulouse III, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	-----------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

sycotic miasm; Thuja occidentalis

**Key Terms**

WARTS

**Minor Terms**

MIASMS; CASE REPORT; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Loiseau, M.-J.-M.</u>	---	1965	Homéopathie vétérinaire - "Colchicum Automnale"	---	---	École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, France	80	French
--------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Colchicum autumnale

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; RHEUMATIC DIS; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<u>Loock, P.</u>	---	1985	Données actuelles sur la recherche en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Lille, (Dentaire), France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; basic research in homeopathy; review

**Key Terms**

MODELS THEORETICAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

<u>Louis, P.</u>	---	1988	Contribution à l'étude des tendinites traitées par homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier, (C.E.S. Biologie et Médecine du Sport), France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

TENDINITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MUSCULAR DIS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Loupias, J.P.</u>	---	1976	Méthodologie homéopathique et cystalgies féminines à urines claires	---	---	Université de Paris, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

URINATION DISORDERS; UROLOGIC DIS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PAIN; FEMALE

---

<u>Love, K.J.</u>	---	2016	A study of the perceptions and experiences of patients receiving homoeopathic care in the context of primary healthcare services within the public sector	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	106	English
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC PRACTICE

HISTORY; 19TH CENTURY; PATIENTS

statistics and numeral data; records; social environment; humans; Belgium; Van den Berghe C

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lucae, C.</u>	---	1996	Die Bestrebungen zur Institutionalisierung der Homöopathie an deutschsprachigen Universitäten von 1812 bis 1933	---	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Fakultät für Klinische Medizin Mannheim, Fachgebiet Geschichte, Theorie und Ethik der Medizin, Germany	280	German

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine  
20th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; UNIVERSITIES;  
EDUCATION

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; GERMANY; ATTITUDE

---

<u>Lucae, C.</u>	---	1998	Homöopathie an deutschsprachigen Universitäten	Die Bestrebungen zu ihrer Institutionalisierung von 1812 bis 1945	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	288	German
------------------	-----	------	--	--	------	----------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Lugard, E.K.</u>	---	1997	De effecten van een eliminatiedieet op spanningshoofdpijn en migraine	Een gerandomiseerd onderzoek	---	Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam, The Netherlands	190	Dutch
<u>Lüttig, B.</u>	---	1989	Mechanismen der Tumor- und Infektabwehr der Makrophagen	Aktivierung von Mausmakrophagen und die Induktion von löslichen und membran-assoziiertem Tumornekrosefaktor	---	place unknown	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; Echinacea purpurea; candida albicans; Leishmania enriettii	MACROPHAGES; POLYSACCHARIDES	MICE; RESEARCH; TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR; PLANT EXTRACTS; ANIMAL; TUMOR CELLS CULTURED; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS; HERBAL DRUGS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Lutz, C.</u>	---	1993	Quantitative Meta-Analyse empirischer Ergebnisse der Homöopathieforschung	---	---	Universität Freiburg i.Br., Psychologisches Institut, Germany	48	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; META ANALYSIS;  
RESEARCH DESIGN

METHODS; CLINICAL TRIALS

---

<u>Lützen, L.</u>	---	1967	Die Geschichte der Anwendung des homöopathischen Heilverfahrens in der Veterinärmedizin	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Institut für Geschichte der Medizin; Institut für Veterinär-Pathologie, Germany	75	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HISTORY;  
HOMEOPATHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Luu, C.</u>	---	1974	Les dilutions homéopathiques	Contrôle et étude par spectrographie Raman-laser	---	Université de Montpellier, Faculté de Pharmacie et Institut Européen des Sciences Pharmaceutiques Industrielles, France	146 (+ ap	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			spectrum analysis Raman; homeopathic dilution; standard preparation methods; mother tincture preparation	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; POTENTIZATION; QUALITY CONTROL	SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; METHODS; MODELS THEORETICAL			
<u>Maas, W.</u>	---	1992	Zum Selbstverständnis von sogenannten Außenseitermethoden der Medizin am Beispiel von: Baunscheidtismus, ableitenden Verfahren, Fußzonenreflexmassage, Irisdiagnose, Magnetismus, Akupunktur, Homöopathie	---	---	Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, Germany	102	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			zone therapy; leeches; cantharidin; baunscheidtism	COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; ATTITUDE; HEALTH; DISEASE	ACUPUNCTURE; HOMEOPATHY; IRIDOLOGY; MAGNETICS; REFLEXOLOGY; CATHARTICS; PHILOSOPHY			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Macaigne, L.</u>	---	1987	Traitement homéopathique des insomnies	---	---	Université de Lille II, (Diplôme Homéopathie Médecine), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

INSOMNIA

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; SLEEP DISORDERS

<u>Macquart-van der Linden, M.</u>	---	1982	Approche comparative des remèdes homéopathiques d'origine végétale et des plantes correspondantes	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

homeopathic drugs plant origin; case analysis and treatment; prescribing strategies

HERBAL DRUGS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

PLANT EXTRACTS; DRUG THERAPY; METHODS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mahe-Johanneau, M.</u>	---	1981	Introduction à l'étude du médicament homéopathique	---		Ecole Mat. Vétérinaire place unknown	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

EDUCATION; HOMEOPATHY

---

<u>Maier, A.</u>	---	1944	Der Ähnlichkeitsgedanke vor Hahnemann	---	---	Albert-Ludwig-Universität Freiburg, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	28	German
------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------------	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

similia principle; history of medicine ancient; Paracelsus; history of medicine 18th C

HOMEOPATHY

HISTORY; MEDICINE; TRADITIONAL MEDICINE

---

<u>Maiss, N.</u>	---	1959	Beiträge zur Analytik und Konstitution natürlicher Anthrachinon-Derivate	---	---	Technische Hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina Braunschweig, Germany	91	German
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	----	--------

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Maitre, J.-L.</u>	---	1987	Pensée hahnemanniens et hautes dilutions centésimales en homéopathie	Essai critique	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

C potencies; high potencies; homeopathic  
philosophy; classical homeopathy doctrine;  
Hahnemann SC

HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY

---

<u>Majerus, M.</u>	---	1990	Kritische Begutachtung der wissenschaftlichen Beweisführung in der homöopathischen Grundlagenforschung	Gesamtbetrachtung der Arbeiten aus dem frankophonen Sprachraum	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	521	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

review literature; basic research in  
homeopathy; experimental research

RESEARCH DESIGN; STANDARDS

RESEARCH; ANIMAL; HOMEOPATHY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Majewsky, V.</u>	---	2017	Basic Research in homeopathy	Development of plant bioassays to investigate effects of potentised preparations	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin, Tierklinik für Fortpflanzung, Berlin, Germany	80	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Calcium Carbonicum Hahnemanni	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / pharmacology	HOUSING; ANIMAL; POULTRY / growth & development / physiology / metabolism; WEIGHT GAIN / drug effects; BEHAVIOUR; ANIMAL / drug effects			
<u>Majumdar, M.</u>	---	2000	Meditation und Gesundheit	Eine Beobachtungsstudie	KVC	Essen (Germany)	130	German

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Malouines, D.-D.</u>	---	1988	L'agitation psychomotrice	Essai de réponse homéopathique - À propos de 30 patients traités en double insu	---	Université de Paris-Sud, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Chamomilla

**Key Terms**

PSYCHOMOTOR AGITATION

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; AGED; MOVEMENT DISORDERS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; RESEARCH

---

<u>Malvaud, V.</u>	---	1983	Approche expérimentale de traitement des glomérulo-néphrites auto-immunes par homéopathie	---	---	Université Bordeaux, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-----------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mansvelt, A.P. van</u>	---	1863	Over de elasticiteit van spieren	---	P.W. van de Weijer	Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands	60	Dutch

---

<u>Mantero de Aspe, M.</u>	---	2000	El ejercicio médico de la homeopatía en España a finales del siglo xx	(Análisis médico-legal)	---	Universitat de Madrid, Spain	273	Spanish
----------------------------	-----	------	---	-------------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic physicians; homeopathic organizations

**Key Terms**

LEGISLATION; HOMEOPATHY; PHYSICIANS; TRENDS; LICENSURE

**Minor Terms**

SPAIN; ORGANIZATIONS; EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

---

<u>Maret, L.</u>	---	1989	Arnica: Remède homéopathique en stomatologie (à propos d'une expérimentation)	---	---	Université de Grenoble I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Arnica montana

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DENTISTRY; CLINICAL TRIALS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mari, J.-F.</u>	---	1989	Étude et utilisation thérapeutique du pétrole en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Petroleum

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MATERIA MEDICA

---

<u>Maris, S.</u>	---	1984	La sérotonine et ses applications	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<u>Marquard, C.-H.</u>	---	1988	Makrophagen stimulierende pflanzliche Polysaccharide	---	---	place unknown	---	German
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; Cyclosporin; cyclophosphamide; Echinacea purpurea

**Key Terms**

MACROPHAGES; POLYSACCHARIDES

**Minor Terms**

TUMOR CELLS CULTURED; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; RESEARCH; MICE; ANIMAL; PLANT EXTRACTS; TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS; HERBAL DRUGS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Marquiset, D.</u>	---	1978	Resultat obtenus par le traitement homéopathique de la maladie de Dupuytren	---	---	Université de Besançon, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Dupuytren's contracture			HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MUSCULAR DIS; FINGERS; CONNECTIVE TISSUE DIS		
<hr/>								
<u>Marrey, L.</u>	---	1989	Arnica	Remède homéopathique en stomatologie	---	Séminaire de l'EHHDS, St. Jorioz, Haute Savoie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Arnica montana; carcinoma basal cell; rhinoplasty; controlled clinical trials	TOOTH EXTRACTION; FRACTURES; NOSE; EDEMA; HEMATOMA		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; DENTISTRY; NEOPLASMS		
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Martins, F.</u>	---	2016	Einflussfaktoren auf das Therapieergebnis und die weitere Nutzung von Komplementärmedizin	---	---	Charité - Universitätsmedizin, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	61	German

**Entry Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; ISOPATHY

**Key Terms**

MERCURY POISONING

**Minor Terms**

comparative study; humans

<u>Marty, M.</u>	---	1985	Le médicament homéopathique et l'enseignement de la thérapeutique Hahnemannienne en Aquitaine	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	100	French
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic pharmacy; Aquitaine; pharmacies

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; LEGISLATION; HOMEOPATHY; EDUCATION

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY, FRANCE; PUBLIC OPINION; TRENDS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Mas. M.F.</u>	---	1984	Radio-éléments naturels en Homéopathie: Le radium, le thorium, l'uranium	Etude théorique et pratique (Thesis)	---	Université de Limoges, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Radium metallicum; Uranium metallicum; Thorium metallicum; radioactivity

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MATERIA MEDICA; RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES

<u>Masse. G.</u>	---	1975	De l'intérêt de l'homéopathie en odontostomatologie et notamment dans la pratique de l'avulsion dentaire	---	---	Université de Nantes, (Dentaire), France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

TOOTH EXTRACTION; DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Mateu i Ratera, M.</u>	---	1992	Contribucio a l'estudi de la patologia d'alta muntanya	---	---	Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain	---	Spanish
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			mountaineering; altitude sickness; acclimatization	ALTITUDE; ANOXIA; PULMONARY EDEMA; BRAIN EDEMA; PREVENTION	SPORTS MEDICINE; SPORTS; ACCIDENTS; INJURIES; MORTALITY; STATISTICS; HEALTH SURVEYS; RESEARCH			
<u>Mavela, N.H.</u>	---	2016	A nees analysis of relevant stakeholders on a short course in homoeopathy for pharmacy front shop assistants in the greater Durban area	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, KwaZulu-Natal, Southafrica	135	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			research in homeopathy; Arnica; Hypericum	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG COMBINATIONS; PLACEBOS	TOOTH EXTRACTION; EDEMA; PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE; RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; TREATMENT OUTCOME; HUMANS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>McDavid, G.M.</u>	---	1994	The homeopathic treatment of acne	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English

**Entry Terms**

controlled clinical trials; Sulphur iodatum; Kalium bromatum; Antimonium tartaricum; Sulphur; Eugenia jambos

**Key Terms**

ACNE VULGARIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS

---

<u>Mehlhose, F.</u>	---	1940	Hahnemann und die homöopathischen Lehren vor und nach seiner Zeit	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Breslau, Germany	76	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; Hahnemann Sc; homeopathic philosophy; homeopathic doctrines

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS; PHILOSOPHY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Meißner, K.</u>	---	2000	Gibt es organspezifische Placeboeffekte?	Placeboeffekte an physiologischen Parametern und ihre mögliche Steuerung über kortikale Organrepräsentationen	---	Universität München, Germany	120	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

placebo effect

**Key Terms**

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

PLACEBOS; CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM; CEREBRAL CORTEX

---

<u>Melcher, R.</u>	---	1945	Der Arzneimittelschatz der Homöopathie der Gegenwart und die volksmedizinischen Augenheilmittel zur Zeit ihrer Entstehung	---	---	Universität Kiel, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	52	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic drug provings; history of medicine; similia principle

**Key Terms**

EYE DIS; HOMEOPATHY; TRADITIONAL MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

PROVING

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Mendonça, L.M.O. de</u>	---	2015	Homeopatia no tratamento da bronquiolite viral aguda	---	---	nstituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	31	Portuguese
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Itraconazole / therapeutic use; Lactobacillus	CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY; RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; TREATMENT OUTCOME;	RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; TREATMENT OUTCOME; PATIENT SATISFACTION; QUALITY OF LIFE; HUMANS; FEMALE; ADULT; MIDDLE AGED; CANDIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL / drug therapy; RECURRENCE			
<u>Mengen, G.</u>	---	1991	Übersicht über die Entwicklung der Homöopathie in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland von 1945 - 1988	---	---	Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster, Medizinische Fakultät (Institut für Theorie und Geschichte der Medizin), Germany	109	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 20th C; homeopathic doctrines; Leaser O; homeopathic organizations; homeopathic philosophy	HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE; TRENDS	GERMANY; HISTORY; ORGANIZATIONS; FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY; EDUCATION; PHILOSOPHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Menotti, C.-E.</u>	---	1983	L'homéopathie appliquée au traitement de la pseudogestation chez la chienne	---	---	Université de Toulouse, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			pseudopregnancy	DOG DIS	VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; GENITAL DISEASES FEMALE			
<u>Mercat, F.</u>	---	1970	Le traitement du rhume des foins par l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux , Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				HAY FEVER	HYPERSENSITIVITY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<u>Merckel, J.</u>	---	1986	Le serpent en médecine	---	---	Université de Strasbourg, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				SNAKE VENOMS; MEDICINE	MATERIA MEDICA; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Merz-Pilligrath, E.S.</u>	---	2000	Frequentierung und Beratungsursachen einer homöopathischen/antiho motoxischen Telefonsprechstunde	---	---	Universität Frankfurt a.M., Germany	52	German
------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

antihomotoxic therapy

**Key Terms**

TELEMEDICINE; TELEPHONE; PATIENTS; DEMOGRAPHY; REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

**Minor Terms**

HEALTH SERVICES; DRUG THERAPY; QUESTIONNAIRES

---

<u>Meuris, J.</u>	---	1973	Homoeothérapie de l'abcès d'origine dentaire	---	---	University of Bordeaux, France	54	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Meyer, U.</u>	---	1994	Die Bach-Blüentherapie	Grundlagen und Möglichkeiten der Anwendung bei landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren	---	Universität Kassel, Germany	95	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				BACH FLOWER REMEDIES	VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL			

---

<u>Meyer-Waarden, H.</u>	---	1993	Zur Wirkung niederfrequent modulierte Mittelfrequenzströme auf nicht-erregbare Zellen:	Einfluß der Modulationsfrequenz auf Veränderungen des intrazellulären cAMP-Gehaltes und der Zellproliferation	---	Universität Karlsruhe, Germany	54 (+ app	German
--------------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	--------------------------------	-----------	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mezger, U.</u>	---	1952	Die homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung am Gesunden als experimentelle Methode	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Medizinische Fakultät (Pharmakologisches Institut), Germany	55	German

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic drug proving; provers; proving symptoms; Magnesium chloratum

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

PROVING; METHODS; RESEARCH; SYMPTOMS

<u>Michalak, M.</u>	---	1991	Das homöopathische Arzneimittel	Von den Anfängen zur industriellen Fertigung	WVG	Stuttgart (Germany)	195	German
---------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------	--	-----	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic pharmacy; Hahnemann SC; pharmacies; drug industry; Schwabe W; Lappe T; Otto CE; Gruner CE; Petters F; Schubert FA; Marggraf AT; Dörre G; Steinmetz WJ

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY; TECHNOLOGY PHARMACEUTICAL; GERMANY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Michaud, J.</u>	---	1981	Action d'apis mellefica et d'Arnica montana dans la prévention des oedèmes post-opératoires en chirurgie maxillo-faciale à propos d'une expérimentation clinique sur 60 observations	---	---	Université de Nantes, U.E.R. de Médecine et Techniques Médicales, France	77	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Apis mellifica; Arnica montana; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

EDEMA; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PREVENTION; NOSE; FRACTURES

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; HEMATOMA; MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

---

<u>Michaux, J.-M.</u>	---	1980	Mise au point des protocoles expérimentaux permettant la mise en évidence des effets des médicaments homéopathiques en élevage	---	---	Université Lyon, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

breeding

**Key Terms**

CLINICAL PROTOCOLS

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; CATTLE; ANIMAL; REPRODUCTION; RESEARCH; METHODS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Michel, I.</u>	---	1985	Les biothérapiques	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

isopathy; nosode therapy; sarcodes

**Key Terms**

NOSODES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

LEGISLATION; PRESCRIPTIONS DRUG

<u>Milleret, J.-L.</u>	---	1987	Les approches scientifiques de l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; review

**Key Terms**

MODELS THEORETICAL

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS; ENZYMES; PLANTS; ANIMAL

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Mirambeau, E.</u>	---	1986	Étude et utilisation thérapeutique d'Aesculus hippocastanum en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Aesculus hippocastanum	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANTS MEDICINAL; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY			
<u>Mirtschin, T.</u>	---	1993	Die Homöopathie in Grossbritannien	Eine Übersicht (mit Glossar Englisch-Deutsch und Deutsch-Englisch)	---	Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	142	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic organizations; dictionaries medical; translations	HOMEOPATHY; TRENDS	GREAT BRITAIN; HOSPITALS; EDUCATION; PUBLICATIONS; BOOKS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mittring, N.</u>	---	2018	Konzeptuelle Unterschiede im Verständnis von Kinderkrankheiten zwischen konventionellen, homöopathischen und anthroposophischen Kinder- und Hausärzten	---	---	Charité, Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Med. Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	98	German

**Entry Terms**

Colombia

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC PRACTICE

**Minor Terms**

CASE ANALYSIS; REPERTORIZATION; CHARACTERISTIC SYMPTOMS; GROUP HOMES; HUMANS; CHILD; ADOLESCENT

<u>Mkhize, P.B.</u>	---	2016	A comparison of the efficacy of Syzygium jambolanum (java plum) 6 CH and Syzygium jambolanum (java plum) homoeopathic mother tincture in the treatment of type 2 diabetes mellitus in patients on Metformin ®	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	150	English
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

HOEMOPATHIC DRUGS

**Key Terms**

LEGISLATION DRUG

**Minor Terms**

Spain

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Moder, H.M.</u>	---	1997	Phytotherapie bei Schaf und Ziege	Eine Erhebung und Bewertung von Heilpflanzen des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts	---	Veterinärmedizinische Universität Wien (Institut für Angewandte Botanik), Austria	250	German

---

<u>Möhnle, U.</u>	---	1987	Der Einfluß von Apis mellifica, Sulfur und ihren Lösungsmitteln bzw. Trägerstoffen auf Bienengift-induzierte Stoffwechseleffekte in der Rattenleber	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	233	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Apis mellifica; Sulphur; bees; experimental research; drug carriers; basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

VENOMS

**Minor Terms**

INSECTS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RATS; ANIMAL; LIVER; BITES AND STINGS;

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Möller-Ehmer, R.</u>	---	1995	Qualitätssicherung und Qualitätskontrolle bei nicht-medikamentöser Behandlung der arteriellen Hypertonie mit einem aktivierenden ganzheitlichen Rehabilitationskonzept unter physischer Konditionierung	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	98 (+ app)	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

QUALITY CONTROL; REHABILITATION;  
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DIS;  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS; LIFE STYLE;  
EXERCISE THERAPY

THERAPY

<u>Montegudet, M.</u>	---	1982	Considérations générales sur l'homéopathie	Les principaux travaux de recherche dans ce domaine	---	Université de Limoges, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

review

HOMEOPATHY

RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Monteil, -.</u>	---	1950	Essai de traitement homéopathique des diarrhées	---	---	Université de Toulouse, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

DIARRHEA

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Morein, M.</u>	---	1996	Untersuchung zum Stellenwert ganzheitsbezogener Therapieformen in der Zahn-, Mund-, und Kieferheilkunde	Statistische Erhebung anlässlich des 10. Berliner Zahnärztetages verbunden mit einer Umfrage bei der Berliner Zahnärzteschaft	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	117	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

dentists

QUESTIONNAIRES; PATIENTS; ATTITUDE

DENTISTRY; GERMANY; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; TOOTH DIS; ACUPUNCTURE; HOMEOPATHY; DENTAL AMALGAM; HYPNOSIS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Moreno, A.V.</u>	---	2015	Analisis repertorial homeopático del libertador Simón Bolívar Basado en la obra del escritor Gabriel García Márquez "El General en su Laberinto"	---	---	Fundación Universitaria Escuela Colombiana de Medicina Homeopática Luis G. Páez, Bogotá, Colombia	61	Spanish

**Entry Terms**

symptomatology; Arsenicum album; Belladonna; Lachesis; Nux vomica; Pulsatilla

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG PICTURE

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMALS

<u>Morrell, P.</u>	---	1999	British homeopathy during two centuries	---	---	Staffordshire University, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, UK	---	English
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; Quin FF; Cooper RT; Clarke JH; pharmacies; lay homeopaths; homeopathic organizations; homeopathic philosophy; Kentian school

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE; TRENDS

**Minor Terms**

GREAT BRITAIN; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; FAMOUS PERSONS; LICENSURE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Morris, M.</u>	---	2015	The efficacy of a homoeopathic complex (Arnica montana 6 CH, Bryonia alba 6 CH) and physiotherapy in the treatment of chronic low back pain due to osteoarthritis	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	71	English

**Entry Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HOMEOPATHIC ORGANIZATIONS; HOMEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS; FAMOUS PERSONS

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

hospitals, special; periodicals; congresses; humans; drug industry; Switzerland; Schweizerischer Verein homöopathischer Ärzte (SVHA)

---

<u>Mose, P.</u>	---	1986	Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung und statistische Methodik	Untersuchung zur Anwendungsmöglichkeit statistischer Methoden der Versuchsplanung und Auswertung bei einer Homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung von Cantharis	---	Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, Abteilung für Biometrie, Germany	1.58 (+ a	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	--	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

Cantharis vesicatoria; homeopathic drug provings

**Key Terms**

STATISTICS; METHODS; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

PROVING; RANDOM ALLOCATION; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Mucha, N.</u>	---	1987	L'homéopathie et le sport	---	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie (Diplôme d'Homéopathie), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SPORTS; ATHLETICS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ATHLETIC INJURIES

---

<u>Mukerjee-Guzik, S.</u>	---	1995	Krankheitsbild und homöopathisches Arzneimittelbild	Der Versuch eines Brückenschlages in Form eines Vergleiches anhand ausgewählter Beispiele aus der Human- und Veterinärmedizin	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	323	German
---------------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

symptomatology; local symptoms; modalities

HOMEOPATHY; DRUG PICTURE

VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; HUMAN; COMPARATIVE STUDY; SYMPTOMS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Mullai, B.</u>	---	2011	A study on the role of posology in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders	---	---	Father Muller Homoeopathic Medical College, Dept. of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Deralakette, Mangalore, India	130	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY; HOMEOPATHIC THERAPISTS	HEALING; PSYCHOTHERAPY; QUESTIONNAIRES; HUMAN; MALE; FEMALE; ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL; INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS; GERMANY			
<u>Müller, F.</u>	---	1943	Eine Arzneimittelstudie über Rhus toxicodendron	---	---	Universität Tübingen, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	117	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Rhus toxicodendron; homeopathic drug proving	MATERIA MEDICA; DRUG PICTURE	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PROVING; PATIENTS			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Müller, J.R.</u>	---	1978	Entwicklung, Prinzipien und Methoden homöopathischer Behandlung im Kindesalter	---	---	Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, Germany	101	German

**Entry Terms**

case analysis and treatment

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PEDIATRICS; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

INFANT

---

<u>Müller, M.</u>	---	2000	Der Deutsche Naturheilbund nach dem 2. Weltkrieg	---	---	Universität Bielefeld, Germany	132	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 20th C

**Key Terms**

NATUROPATHY; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; POLITICS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Müller, R.</u>	---	1983	Veränderungen des Leberzellstoffwechsels von Ratten durch Tetrachlorkohlenstoff unter dem Einfluß der Homöopathika Nux vomica D 6 und Flor de Piedra D 4	Versuch eines homöopathischen Wirksamkeitsnachweis es auf zellulärer Ebene	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	119	German

**Entry Terms**

glutathione; carbon tetrachloride; Flor de Piedra; Nux vomica; experimental research

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; POISONING; PREVENTION; METABOLISM;

**Minor Terms**

RATS; LIVER; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; ENZYMES

---

<u>Mumenthaler, W.</u>	---	1993	Unkonventionelle Methoden in der Immunologie	Eine kritische Literaturstudie	Universitätsverlag	Universität Ulm (Germany)	391	German
------------------------	-----	------	--	--------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

review literature; diagnostic methods

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES; IMMUNOTHERAPY; IMMUNOLOGIC DIS; IMMUNOLOGIC TESTS

**Minor Terms**

COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; DIAGNOSIS; METHODS; CELL THERAPY; IRIDOLOGY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Munier, J.-L.</u>	---	1987	Approche de la thérapeutique homéopathique des gingivites	---	---	Université de Lyon I, (Dentaire), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				GINGIVITIS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PERIODONTAL DIS			
<hr/>								
<u>Naidoo, N.</u>	---	2017	A homeopathic drug proving of Carcharhinus leucas 30CH and a subsequent comparison with that of Galeocerdo cuvier hepar 30CH	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	333	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Colombia; Botfly; Silicea	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use; ISOPATHY	VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE DISEASES / parasitology / drug therapy; MYIASIS / veterinary / drug therapy; ANIMALS; CATTLE			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Naidoo, N.</u>	---	2014	A doctrine of signatures-based evaluation of the results of a triple blind proving of <i>Strychnos henningsii</i> 30 CH	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	46	English

**Entry Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY;

**Key Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; EVIDENCE-BASED MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

vitalism; hermeneutics

<u>Naouri, D.</u>	---	1985	Contribution à l'étude de la connaissance ou méconnaissance de l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; PHILOSOPHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Narodetzki, P.</u>	---	1938	On the establishment of a technique for studying homoeopathic doses	---	---	Université de Paris, France	---	English

**Entry Terms**

dosage regime

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH DESIGN; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH

<u>Naubron, J.-R.</u>	---	unkno	Contribution au traitement des parodontopathies par la méthode homéopathique	---	---	Université de Marseilles, (Dentaire), France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	-------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

PERIODONTAL DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DENTISTRY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Nerger, E.</u>	---	1974	Behandlungsversuche mit Pulsatilla miniplex zur Metaphylaxe puerperaler und postpuerperaler Gesundheits- und Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen beim Rind	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Klinik für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie des Rindes im Richard-Götze-Haus), Germany	128	German

**Entry Terms**

Pulsatilla miniplex; complex drugs; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; LACTATION DISORDERS

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHOLESTEROL; BLOOD; PHYSIOLOGY; PHOSPHORUS; GENITAL DISEASES FEMALE; FERTILITY; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<u>Nestle, S.</u>	---	1950	Die Beeinflussung der Ferkelrachitis durch Mineralstoffgaben und deren Bedeutung im Rahmen der Ferkelsterblichkeit	---	---	place unknown	61	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	----	--------

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Neugebauer, L.</u>	---	1992	Therapie als Dialog	Ein Beispiel zur Entsprechung körperlicher und nicht-körperlicher Ebenen des Dialoges, dargestellt anhand einer physiologischen Untersuchung während der Musiktherapie	---	Universität Witten/Herdecke, Germany	75 (+ app)	German

---

<u>Neumann, H.</u>	---	1966	Das Verhältnis der Homöopathie zur naturwissenschaftlichen Medizin in den letzten hundert Jahren im Spiegel der medizinischen Fachpresse	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Medizinische Fakultät (Institut für Geschichte der Medizin), Germany	121	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C; homeopathic philosophy; conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; PERIODICALS; PUBLICATIONS

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Neumann, M.</u>	---	1990	Anwendung und Bedeutung von Naturheilverfahren	Eine Umfrage bei niedergelassenen Allgemeinärzten	---	Universität Ulm, Germany	93	German

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

NATUROPATHY; FAMILY PRACTICE; QUESTIONNAIRES; PHYSICIANS; ATTITUDE

HOMEOPATHY; HEALTH SURVEYS; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; NEURAL THERAPY; HERBALISM

<u>Neves Gomes, M. das</u>	---	2014	Homeopati y câncer	Uma revisão da literatura	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	22	Portuguese
----------------------------	-----	------	--------------------	---------------------------	-----	--	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HAHNEMANN CFS; MATERIA MEDICA; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HOMEOPATHIC PRACTICE; SYMPTOMATOLOGY

Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ngobese, J.C.</u>	---	2006	The relative efficacy of homoeopathic simillimum treatment as compared to psychological counseling (cognitive therapy and behavioral therapy) in the management of generalized anxiety disorder	---	---	Durban Institute of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	201	English

**Entry Terms**

review literature; alpha amylase; beta amylase; drug effects; enzyme activators; reproducibility of results; cell free system; mercurius sublimatus corrosivus; in vitro

**Key Terms**

BASIC RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY; POTENCIAS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HOMEOPATHIC PHARMACOLOGY

---

<u>Ngobese, V.N.B.</u>	---	2018	Experiences of returning patients at a homoeopathic community clinic	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	87	English
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	---------

**Entry Terms**

COLIC / drug therapy; Magen®

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use;

**Minor Terms**

COMPLEX DRUGS / therapeutic use; RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; TREATMENT OUTCOME; HUMANS; MALE; FEMALE; INFANT; NEWBORN;

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ngoie, C.M.</u>	---	2017	The efficacy of a homoeopathic complex (Angelica sinensis 6CH, Dioscorea villosa 6CH, Matricaria chamomilla 6CH, Virburnum opulus 6CH and Zingiber officinalis 6CH) compared to a homoeopathic similimum (30CH plussed) in the treatment of primary dysmenorrhoea	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	179	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			HYPERTENSION / drug therapy; PULMONARY DISEASE; CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE / drug therapy; OSTEOARTHRITIS / drug therapy; ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID / drug therapy; HYPOTHYROIDISM / drug therapy; MIGRAINE DISORDERS / drug therapy; ASTHMA / drug therapy; Vegacheck	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use; DIABETES mellitus / drug therapy	HUMANS; ADULT; MIDDLE AGED; AGED			
<u>Nicholls, P.A.</u>	---	1984	Homoeopathy and the British medical profession	The sociology of a medical phoenix	---	University of Nottingham, UK	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 29th C; homeopathic philosophy; science; metaphysics; homeopathic doctrines	HOMEOPATHY; PREJUDICE; MEDICINE; PHYSICIANS; ATTITUDE	GREAT BRITAIN; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Nóbrega, D.E. da</u>	---	2015	A memória da água e outras hipóteses para compreensão do possível mecanismo de ação dos medicamentos homeopáticos	Uma revisão	---	Universidade Federal da Paraíba, João Pessoa, Brazil	46	Portuguese
-------------------------	-----	------	---	-------------	-----	--	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; HOMEOPATHIC PHILOSOPHY; FAMOUS PERSONS; BIER A

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

humans; Germany; conventional medical philosophy; periodicals; Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift

---

<u>Noll, J.</u>	---	1987	Heutiger Stellenwert der Naturheilverfahren in der Krankenversorgung	---	---	Universität Ulm, Germany	89	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

EAV

**Key Terms**

CONGRESSES; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; QUESTIONNAIRES; ATTITUDE; EDUCATION CONTINUING; TRENDS; PHYSICIANS

**Minor Terms**

NEURAL THERAPY; HOMEOPATHY; HERBALISM

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Noster, S.</u>	---	1992	Untersuchung der Copalchi-Rinden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Coutarea hexandra (Jacq.) Schum., Exostema caribaeum (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult., Exostema mexicanum Gray und Hintonia latiflora (Sesse & Moc. ex DC.) Bullock	---	---	Universität Hamburg, Germany	258	German

---

**Entry Terms**

Contarea hexandra; Exostema caribaeum; Exostema mexicanum; Hintonia latifolia; Plasmodium falciparum; experimental research

---

**Key Terms**

MALARIA; CATTLE DIS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

---

**Minor Terms**

CATTLE; DRUG THERAPY; PLANT EXTRACTS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; TOXINS; LEUKOCYTES

---

<u>Noszvai-Nagy, M.</u>	---	1994	Wirkung des Mittelfrequenzstromes auf nicht-erregbare Zellen	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	68	German
-------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------------	----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Nusche, M.</u>	---	1998	Homöopathie oder Penicillin bei Mandelentzündungen?	Eine prospektive klinische Studie	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	177	German

**Entry Terms**

postmarketing surveillance studies

**Key Terms**

TONSILLITIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY; PENICILLINS

**Minor Terms**

COMPARATIVE STUDY; CLINICAL TRIALS;  
CHILD; ADOLESCENCE

---

<u>Oetken, K.</u>	---	1985	Das Glutathionsystem und seine mögliche Beeinflussung durch Präparate aus der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica)	Eine Literaturstudie	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	121	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	----------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ogier, C.</u>	---	1985	Possibilités de l'homéopathie dans le traitement des parodontopathies	---	---	Université de Lyon I, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PERIODONTAL DIS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; DENTISTRY

---

<u>Ohlemann, J.</u>	---	1994	Die therapeutische Wirksamkeit des homöopathisch zubereiteten Arzneimittels Phytolacca Decandra bei der Pharyngitis Acuta	---	---	Medizinische Hochschule Hannover, Abteilung für Biometrie, Germany	119	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Phytolacca decandra; controlled clinical trials

PHARYNGITIS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Olivan-Quadri, D.</u>	---	1988	Approche homéopathique du traitement de l'aphte	---	---	Université de Toulouse III, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

oral ulcer

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MOUTH

<u>Ollier, A.</u>	---	1986	Ruta graveolens L.: Étude botanique, chimique, pharmacologique et toxicologique	Utilisation en allopathie et homéopathie	---	Université de Limoges, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Ruta graveolens; toxicity

**Key Terms**

POISONING; MATERIA MEDICA; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANT EXTRACTS; MEDICINE; SYMPTOMS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ollivier, L.</u>	---	1987	L'anxiété: son traitement par l'homéopathie et l'allopathie	---	---	Université de Caen, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

ANXIETY DISORDERS; ANXIETY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PSYCHOTHERPAY; TRANQUILIZING AGENTS MINOR

---

<u>Oosterhuis, R.A.B.</u>	---	1937	Paracelsus en Hahnemann, essentiele geneeskunst en homoeopathie	---	Sijthoff	Universiteit Leiden, The Netherlands	303	Dutch
---------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	----------	--------------------------------------	-----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ostermann, J.K.</u>	---	2016	Kostenanalysen mit Sekundärdaten gesetzlicher Krankenkassen im Gesundheitswesen	---	---	Charité - Universitätsmedizin, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	25	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic practice; Hahnemann CFS	HISTORY	HOMEOPATHY; PATIENTS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT-RELATIONSHIP; SEX CHARACTERISTICS, SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES; MENSTRUATION; ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL; HUMANS; MALE; FEMALE			
<u>Ostermayr, B.</u>	---	1988	Die biologische Behandlung der Schuppenflechte (Psoriasis)	---	Sonntag	Stuttgart (Germany)	127	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			history of medicine; homeopathic philosophy; Formicum acidum; Nitricum acidum; autohemic therapy; neural therapy	PSORIASIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY	HISTORY; HERBAL DRUGS; PHILOSOPHY; DIET THERAPY; HYPERTHERMIA INDUCED			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Ostermayr, B.</u>	---	1980	Die biologische Arzneiztherapie der Psoriasis	Eine medizinhistorische Dissertation	Sonntag	Regensburg (Germany)	113	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	--	---------	----------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine; homeopathic philosophy;  
Formicum acidum; Nitricum acidum

**Key Terms**

PSORIASIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; HERBAL DRUGS; PHILOSOPHY

---

<u>Ourtau, J.</u>	---	1988	Les perturbations du comportement de la femme en période de ménopause	---	---	Université de Lille, Faculté de Pharmacie (Diplôme d'Homéopathie), France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

MENOPAUSE

**Minor Terms**

SYMPTOMS; BEHAVIORAL DISORDERS;  
HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Ovelgönne, J.H.</u>	---	1995	Molecular stress responses in cultured mammalian cells	Stressor specificity and regulation of stressor sensitivity	---	place unknown	195	English
------------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	---------------	-----	---------

---

<u>Pailley, D.</u>	---	1985	Aspirine et temps de saignement	---	---	Université de Bordeaux, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

bleeding time

**Key Terms**

BLOOD COAGULATION; ASPIRIN

**Minor Terms**

BLOOD PLATELETS; HEMATOLOGIC TESTS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Pasquet, M.-L.</u>	---	1986	L'homéopathie: hier décriée - aujourd'hui conquérante - demain?	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; TRENDS; HISTORY

**Minor Terms**

PREJUDICE; RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Pawelka, K.H.</u>	---	1985	Monoterpenoide Indolalkaloide aus pflanzlichen Zellkulturen	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Germany	180	German

---

<u>Pereira, L.L.</u>	---	2017	Associação da terapêutica homeopática no tratamento do lúpus eritematoso sistêmico	---	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. De Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	34	Portuguese
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; high  
potencies; Atropinum sulfuricum

**Key Terms**

PHARMACOLOGY; INTESTINES; MUSCLE  
CONTRACTION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;

**Minor Terms**

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET;  
DIELECTRIC MEASUREMENT; IN VITRO;  
ANIMAL; RATS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Peronneau, C.</u>	---	1987	Le plomb: étude toxicologique et utilisation en thérapeutique homéopathique (Plumbum metallicum)	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Plumbum metallicum; toxicity

**Key Terms**

POISONING; MATERIA MEDICA; SYMPTOMS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

---

<u>Petrucci, B.</u>	---	1985	Migraine et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Nancy, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

MIGRAINE

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Petry, H.</u>	---	1954	Die Wiener Homöopathie 1842-1849	---	---	Johannes Gutenberg- Universität Mainz, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	349	German
------------------	-----	------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Vienna; history of medicine 19th C; Watzke;  
homeopathic schools; homeopathic  
philosophy; symptomatology

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

AUSTRIA; HISTORY; HOMEOPATHY;  
PHILOSOPHY; SYMPTOMS

---

<u>Peyras, R.</u>	---	1985	Les troubles du sommeil chez l'enfant et leur traitement homéopathique	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

SLEEP DISORDERS; INSOMNIA

**Minor Terms**

INFANT; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG  
THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Philip, A.M.</u>	---	1988	Arnica montana - Intérêt en allopathie et en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Toulouse III, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Arnica montana

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MEDICINE; PLANTS MEDICINAL

<u>Pichard, F.</u>	---	1988	Grossesse et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; LABOR

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Pie, J.</u>	---	1978	De la spasmodie	Essai d'approche homéopathique	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
----------------	-----	------	-----------------	--------------------------------	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SPASM

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Pieterse, C.P.</u>	---	1999	A comparative study of the homoeopathic complex remedy Spascupreel and the homoeopathic simplex remedy Zincum metallicum in a D6 potency in the treatment of restless leg syndrome	---	---	University of Johannesburg, South-Africa	149	English

**Entry Terms**

Spascupreel; complex drugs; Zincum metallicum; placebo controlled trials; restless legs

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

COMPARATIVE STUDY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; SENSATION DISORDERS; PARESTHESIA; LEG

<u>Pillay, B.</u>	---	1994	The effect of physostigma venenosum on myopia	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Physostigma venenosum; case series

**Key Terms**

MYOPIA; PATIENT SATISFACTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Piltan, D.</u>	---	2006	Mittelprüfung am Beispiel von Aconitum napellus	---	---	Universität Zürich, Medizinische Fakultät, Zurich, Switzerland	84	German

**Entry Terms**

research in homeopathy; high potencies;  
homeopathic trituration; lactose; activated  
alpha-lactosemonohydrate; Atropinum  
sulfuricum

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

IMPREGNATION

<u>Plaignard, -.</u>	---	1963	Contribution à l'étude des boiteries et troubles locomoteurs du chien. Essai de traitement homéopathique	---	---	place unknown	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

MOVEMENT DISORDERS; DOG DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
LEG; VETERINARY MEDICINE

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Poitevin, B.</u>	---	?	Étude expérimentale de l'action de produits homéopathiques	Application à la pharmacologie de l'allergie et de l'inflammation	---	place unknown	71	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Apis mellifica; Belladonna; Ferrum phosphoricum; basic research in homeopathy; review	HYPERSENSITIVITY; INFLAMMATION	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH			
<u>Poitevin, G.</u>	---	1986	La polyarthrite rhumatoïde et l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			case series	ARTHRITIS RHEUMATOID	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Pons, M.-A.</u>	---	unkno	Les traitement homéopathiques des traumatismes non compliqués	---	---	Université de Nantes, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				WOUNDS; INJURIES; EMERGENCY TREATMENT	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Poolman, E.C.</u>	---	1994	The homoeopathic treatment of seasonal allergic rhinitis	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Pollen; isopathy; classical homeopathy; prescribing strategies	HAY FEVER	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; RHINITIS; HYPERSENSITIVITY; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDY			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Portero, P.</u>	---	1978	Principales plantes utilisées en homéopathie vétérinaire	---	---	École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, France	80	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

VETERINARY MEDICINE; PLANTS; ANIMAL

---

<u>Porzier, J.</u>	---	1985	Spasmophilie et pratique odonto-stomatologique quotidienne	---	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SPASM; DENTISTRY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Postneek, F.</u>	---	1995	Ohrakupunktur bei weiblichen Fertilitätsstörungen	---	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	107	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Prasad, S.</u>	---	1978	Histological Studies: The Action of Pulsatilla (a Homoeopathic Drug)	---	---	Banares Hindu University, India	---	English

**Entry Terms**

histology; basic research in homeopathy; Pulsatilla pratensis

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MODELS; RESEARCH; CELLS

<u>Prazmowski, G.</u>	---	1985	Angoisse - Anxiété - Peur	Remèdes et psychothérapie individuelle en homéopathie	---	Université de Lille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	---------------------------	---	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PSYCHOTHERAPY; ANXIETY DISORDERS; FEAR

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; GRIEF

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Prevost, J.</u>	---	1978	Etude de l'action thérapeutique de dilutions d'Apis mellifica (abeille entière) dans l'oedème post-operatoire en art dentaire	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, (Dentaire), France	---	French
<u>Prinz, J.</u>	---	1997	Chronobiologische Aspekte in der Frauenheilkunde	Über Einflüsse von Mondphasen, Jahreszeiten und Geburtsdatum	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	151	German

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Proksch, A.</u>	---	1982	Über ein immunstimulierendes Wirkprinzip aus Echinacea purpurea (L.) MOENCH	---	---	place unknown	---	German

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea purpurea; standard preparation methods; chemistry analytical

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; PLANT EXTRACTS; DRUG ISOLATION; IMMUNOTHERAPY

**Minor Terms**

PLANTS; HERBAL DRUGS; POLYSACCHARIDES

<u>Prudhomme, M.</u>	---	1982	Mesure des effets de l'administration de substances homéopathiques en élevage industriel	---	---	École National Vétérinaire d'Alfort, France	25-92 (pa	French
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

poultry; eggs

**Key Terms**

AGRICULTURE

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; BIRDS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Puhlmann, J.</u>	---	1989	Immunologisch aktive Polysaccharide aus den Herbadrogen von Achyrocline satureioides (Lam.) DC. und Arnica montana L. Zellkulturen	---	---	place unknown	---	German

**Entry Terms**

Achrocline satureioides; Arnica montana; Echinacea purpurea

**Key Terms**

POLYSACCHARIDES; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; DRUG ISOLATION; HERBAL DRUGS; CELLS CULTURED

---

<u>Puterman, D.</u>	---	1994	The treatment of gout using homeopathy	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Colchicum autumnale; uric acid; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

GOUT

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; BLOOD; SYMPTOMS;

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Puydoyer, A.</u>	---	1988	Recherche en homéopathie	Constations pharmacologiques, explication physico-chimique	---	Université de Lille II, Faculté de Pharmacie (Diplôme d'Homéopathie), France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy	MODELS THEORETICAL; HOMEOPATHY	CHEMISTRY PHYSICAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY			

---

<u>Quandalle, F.</u>	---	1982	Justifications expérimentales de l'emploi de dilutions d'Apis mellifica en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université de Tours, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Apis mellifica		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Queinec-Bonin, O.</u>	---	1976	Lyon, berceau de l'homéopathie en France	---	---	Université Lyon, France	85	French

**Entry Terms**

Lyon; history of medicine 19th C; Des Guidi; Gallavardin JP

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE; HISTORY; HOSPITALS; RESEARCH

<u>Rabe, S.</u>	---	1991	Vergleich der diagnostisch-therapeutischen Methodik in der "Einzelmittel-Homöopathie" und der "Komplexmittel-Homöopathie"	---	---	Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	77 (+ app	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

single drugs; complex drugs; complex homeopathy doctrine; classical homeopathy doctrine

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PHILOSOPHY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ramdiyal, L.</u>	---	2018	A homoeopathic drug proving of <i>Garcinia cambogia</i> 30CH and a comparison of the substance to its repertorial differentials	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	419 (+ A	English

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

BASIC RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY / methods

---

<u>Ramnarayan, S.</u>	---	2014	A double blind placebo controlled homoeopathic proving of <i>Malus domestica</i> 30 CH, with a subsequent comparative analysis according to the Doctrine of Signatures	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	297	English
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

history of medicine, 20th C; history of medicine 19th C

JOURNALISM, MEDICAL; PERIODICALS

FAMOUS PERSONS; HOMEOPATHY; HUMANS; RUSSIA; AUTHORS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Rauch, F.</u>	---	1994	Ist die Nickelallergie mit homöopathisch potenziertem Nickel behandelbar?	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, Germany	73	German
------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Niccolum metallicum; controlled clinical trials; nickel; toxicity; dermatitis allergic contact

**Key Terms**

DERMATITIS ATOPIC

**Minor Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; METALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HYPERSENSITIVITY; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

---

<u>Reimers, G.</u>	---	1997	Homöopathie bei weiblicher Sterilität	Vergleich zwischen homöopathischer und konventioneller Behandlung	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	222	German
--------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------------	---	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy

**Key Terms**

INFERTILITY FEMALE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

COMPARATIVE STUDY; HUMAN; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS; FERTILITY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Reinhardt-Allesche, B.</u>	---	1990	Therapieergebnisse bei der Behandlung von Mamma-Karzinom-Patientinnen mit adjuvanten alternativen Heilweisen	---	---	place unknown	107	German
-------------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

retrospective studies; case series; antihomotoxic therapy

**Key Terms**

TREATMENT OUTCOME; QUALITY OF LIFE; BREAST NEOPLASMS; NATUROPATHY

**Minor Terms**

THERAPY

<u>Reisenegger, J.</u>	Linsenmann, E.	1993	Evaluation einer ganzheitsmedizinischen, stationären Behandlung von Neurodermitispatienten in der Schwarzwaldklinik in Villingen-	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg (Psychologisches Institut), Germany	221	German
------------------------	----------------	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy; case series

**Key Terms**

NEURODERMATITIS; PSYCHOTHERAPY; NUTRITION; DIET THERAPY; ECZEMA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; DERMATITIS ATOPIC; DRUG THERAPY; TREATMENT OUTCOME; QUESTIONNAIRES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Reisenegger, L.</u>	Linsenmann, E.	1995	Evaluation einer komplementärmedizinischen, stationären Behandlung der atopischen Dermatitis	Eine katamnestiche Fragebogenstudie	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	248	German
------------------------	----------------	------	--	-------------------------------------	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

classical homeopathy; case series

**Key Terms**

DERMATITIS ATOPIC; PATIENTS; PSYCHOTHERAPY; NUTRITION; DIET THERAPY; ECZEMA

**Minor Terms**

QUESTIONNAIRES; HOMEOPATHY; THERAPY; DEMOGRAPHY; HEALTH SURVEYS; RESEARCH; PSYCHOLOGY SOCIAL; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE

<u>Reitter, M.</u>	---	1977	Les stomatorragies et leurs traitements par l'homéopathie	---	---	Université de Nantes, (Dentaire), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HEMORRHAGE; MOUTH

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Reitzner, T.G.</u>	---	1985	Explorative Studie über die Wirksamkeit von Arnica in den homöopathischen Dezimalpotenzen D2, D3, D4, D5, D6 und D8 beim experimentell ausgelösten Muskelkater	---	---	Philipps-Universität Marburg (Institut für Arbeitsphysiologie und Rehabilitationsforschung), Germany	150	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Arnica montana; decimal potencies; experimental research	MUSCLE SORENESS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; EXERTION	PAIN; MUSCLES; HUMAN; RESEARCH; TREATMENT OUTCOME			

---

<u>Renucci, M.-P.</u>	---	1985	Étude du concept vaccinal en allopathie et en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			conventional medical philosophy; homeopathic philosophy	VACCINATION	PHILOSOPHY; HOMEOPATHY; IMMUNE SYSTEM			

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Reuther, J.</u>	---	1997	Qigong Yangsheng als komplementäre Therapie bei Asthma	- eine Pilotstudie -	---	Universität Witten/Herdecke, Germany	192	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				ASTHMA; QIGONG	THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS			
<hr/>								
<u>Reyes, P.</u>	---	1985	Étude des modalités de prescription en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Marseille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			modalities; evaluation of symptoms; case analysis		SYMPTOMS; HOMEOPATHY; METHODS			
<hr/>								
<u>Ribeiro, D.C.</u>	---	2015	A contribuição da homeopatia no tratamento do bruxismo	---	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	32	Portuguese
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				HOMEOPATHY; HOSPITALS, MATERNITY	HEALTH PERSONNEL; ATTITUDE; HEALTH CARE SURVEYS; DATA COLLECTION; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; QUESTIONNAIRES; HUMANS; SWITZERLAND			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ribeiro, T.C.</u>	---	2013	Insuficiência renal aguda intríntrica (irai) em cadela (canis familiares)	Relato de case clínico	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	37	Portuguese

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy;  
Saccharomyces cerevisiae

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
PHARMACOLOGY; PLACEBOS

**Minor Terms**

REPRODUCIBILITY OF RESULTS; DOUBLE-  
BLIND METHOD

---

<u>Richard, C.</u>	---	1974	Du traitement de quelques cas de gingivo-stomatites et ostéites par des remèdes homéopathiques	---	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

osteitis

**Key Terms**

GINGIVAL DIS; GINGIVITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CASE REPORT; BONE DISEASES  
INFECTIOUS; DENTISTRY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Richert, H.J.</u>	---	1940	Ein Vergleich zwischen der homöopathischen und den übrigen Behandlungsmethoden der Lungenentzündung	---	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	23	German

**Entry Terms**

case series

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; LUNG DIS;  
INFLAMMATION; BRONCHITIS; PNEUMONIA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CASE REPORT

<u>Richter, A.</u>	---	1989	Homöopathie und Placebo	---	---	Universität Heidelberg (Institut für Arbeits- und Sozialmedizin der Universität Heidelberg),	128	German
--------------------	-----	------	-------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

placebo effect; homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

PLACEBOS; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; PHILOSOPHY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Riemann-Gürlich, C.E.</u>	---	1992	Nachweise für die Wirkung kleinster Stoffmengen in drei subzellulären Kompartimenten der Rattenleber - ein Blindversuch	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	350	German
------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; Mercurius phosphoricus; Mercurius sulphuricus; Conium maculatum; single blind method

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHARMACOLOGY; REPRODUCIBILITY OF RESULTS

**Minor Terms**

RATS; LIVER; ENZYMES; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; PLACEBOS; MITOCHONDRIA

---

<u>Riet, A. van't</u>	---	1978	August Bier en de homoeopathie	---	---	Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, The Netherlands	319	Dutch
-----------------------	-----	------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	-------

**Entry Terms**

Bier A; history of medicine 20th C; medical philosophy; homeopathic philosophy; similia principle; individualization

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; PHILOSOPHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ripke, F.L.</u>	---	1958	Die Bedeutung des Ähnlichen in der Krankheitslehre Samuel Hahnemanns	---	---	Universität Eldagsen, Germany	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Hahnemann SC; homeopathic philosophy; similia principle; conventional medical philosophy; drug reactions; drug relationships; homeopathic pharmacology	DISEASE; SYMPTOMS; MEDICINE; INFECTION	PHILOSOPHY; HOMEOPATHY			
<u>Rivet, B.</u>	---	1985	Les solanacées mydriatiques utilisées en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Solanaceae; mydriatics	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; EYE			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Rodwick, J.-M.</u>	---	1979	La rhinite allergique et son traitement par la désensibilisation isopathique	---	---	Université de Paris VII, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

isopathy

**Key Terms**

HAY FEVER; RHINITIS;  
HYPERSENSITIVITY; DESENSITIZATION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Roether, M.</u>	---	1994	Die Moderne Portiokappe- Alternative Methode zur Kontrazeption	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	127	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Roijen, J.I.A.B. van</u>	---	1920	Over het geluidsvraagstuk in ziekenhuizen	---	Wink	Zaltbommel; Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands	126	Dutch

---

<u>Rosenbaum, P.</u>	---	1999	A homeopatia como medicina do sujeito	Raizes historicas e fronteiras epistemologicas	---	University of Sao Paulo, Brazil	215	Portuguese
----------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------------	--	-----	---------------------------------	-----	------------

**Entry Terms**

disease susceptibility; history of medicine; similia principle; individualization; homeopathic philosophy; homeopathic dilution

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MIND BODY RELATIONS; MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; RESEARCH

---

<u>Rost, R.</u>	---	1988	Krankheit im Erleben homöopathisch behandelter Patienten	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, Germany	67	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

case taking; subjective symptoms; homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; SYMPTOMS; PATIENT SATISFACTION; PHYSICIAN PATIENT RELATIONS

**Minor Terms**

QUESTIONNAIRES; PATIENTS; DISEASE; ETIOLOGY; PHILOSOPHY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Roths, A.</u>	---	1974	Silicea - Homéopathie - Art dentaire	---	---	Université de Nantes, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Silicea terra

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

DENTISTRY; TOOTH DIS; HOMEOPATHIC  
DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Rouhani, D.</u>	---	1985	Première analyse d'une consultation d'homéopathie du Service de Sainte Publique du CHU de Dakar (à propos de 20 premières observations)	---	---	Université de Dakar, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Dakar; case series; case analysis

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

AFRICA; HOSPITALS; CASE REPORT;  
HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Roussin-Moynier, M.-N.</u>	---	1985	L'homéopathie et le sport	---	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			epistaxis	SPORTS MEDICINE; ATHLETIC INJURIES; WOUNDS		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHILD; MARTIAL ARTS; MATERIA MEDICA; FRACTURES; HEMATOMA; NOSE; HEMORRHAGE		
<u>Roussy, B.</u>	---	1985	De l'intérêt d'Argentum nitricum en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Argentum nitricum; toxicity	MATERIA MEDICA		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY		

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Roux, F.</u>	---	1985	Crotalus horridus - Étude zoologique, toxicologique, homéopathique	---	---	Université de Toulouse, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Crotalus horridus; toxicity

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

---

<u>Rouxel, A.</u>	---	1987	Strychnine et homéopathie - Nux vomica et Ignatia amara	---	---	Université de Rennes, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Nux vomica; Ignatia amara

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Ruckstuhl, O.</u>	---	1944	Beiträge zur Wertbestimmung alkaloidhaltiger Arzneidroge	---	---	Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich, Switzerland	131	German
<u>Rump, K.J.</u>	---	1972	Identitätsreaktionen pharmazeutisch interessierender Kunststoffe	---	---	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, Germany	86	German

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Rumpl, M.</u>	---	2014	Metaanalyse homöopathischer Studien im Zeitraum 2008 bis 2012	---	---	Institut für Umwelthygiene, Medizinische Universität Wien, Vienna, Austria	117	German

**Entry Terms**

veterinary medicine; mastitis bovine; wound  
healing; treatment outcome; placebos;  
animals; female; cattle; swine

**Key Terms**

CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL  
HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS

---

<u>Ruplal-Sen, N.</u>	---	1984	Role of Malva Viscus Conzatti and Pulsatilla Nigra on Fertility Regulation	---	---	Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Calcutta, India	---	English
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Pulsatilla pratensis; Malvaviscus Conzatti

**Key Terms**

INFERTILITY FEMALE; INFERTILITY MALE

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sabouret, B.-P.</u>	---	1984	Une découverte biologique récente (endorphines) fait réévaluer la psychobiologie de la relation médecin-malade et l'effet placebo	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

placebo effect

**Key Terms**

ENDORPHINS; PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY;  
PHYSICIAN PATIENT RELATIONS

**Minor Terms**

PLACEBOS

---

<u>Sacal, M.E.</u>	---	1972	Homéopathie vétérinaire - L'isothérapie en médecine vétérinaire	---	---	École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, France	98	French
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

isopathy; review literature; homeopathic doctrines

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHY;  
RESEARCH; ANIMAL

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Sadaghiani, C.</u>	---	2001	Placebo-Reaktionsraten	Eine Meta-Analyse placebokontrollierter Doppelblindstudien	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, Philosophische Fakultät, Germany	186	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			placebo effect	PLACEBOS; META ANALYSIS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; RESEARCH DESIGN	RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS			
<hr/>								
<u>Saint-Blancard, J.</u>	---	1959	Identification des teintures-mères végétales homéopathiques par électrophorèse et chromatographie sur papier	---	Laboratoires Homéo	Université de Lyon, France	142	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			mother tinctures; electrophoresis; chromatography paper; pharmacognosy	CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; METHODS	PLANT EXTRACTS			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Saint-Louis, G.</u>	---	1988	Rhus toxicodendron et son utilisation en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

Rhus toxicodendron; toxicity; pharmacognosy

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANT EXTRACTS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; PLANTS MEDICINAL

<u>Salinger, L.</u>	---	1882	Kritische Darstellung der Homöopathie Hahnemanns und der Neuzeit	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Berlin, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	48	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

pylorus; mitral valve insufficiency; homeopathic diagnostics and treatment

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; LARYNGEAL DIS

**Minor Terms**

STOMACH NEOPLASMS; HEART DIS; ANEMIA

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Samoun, F.</u>	---	1980	Action psychotrope de Gelsemium (Jasmin de la Caroline) aux doses pondérables et infinitésimales	---	---	Université de Nice, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Gelsemium sempervirens

**Key Terms**

MENTAL SYMPTOMS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANT EXTRACTS; SYMPTOMS; MATERIA MEDICA

---

<u>Sampson, H.</u>	---	1668	De celebri indicationum fundamento, contraria contrariis curari	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	24	Latin
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------	----	-------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Santos Lima, A. dos</u>	---	2018	Uso de produtos homeopáticos na alimentação de suínos imunocastrados nas fases de crescimento e terminação	---	---	Universidade Federal de Sergipe, São Cristóvão, Brazil	49	Portuguese

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

DYSMENORRHEA / drug therapy

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use;  
RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS;  
TREATMENT OUTCOME; HUMANS;  
FEMALE; ADOLESCENT; ADULT

<u>Sarma, G.H.R.</u>	---	1973	Reproductive Physiology with Particular Reference to Ovulation Retardation Using the Homoeopathic Drug Caulophyllum in rats and the Associated Histological Changes in the Ovaries, the Uteri, the Thyroids and the Pituitaries	---	---	Banares Hindu University, India	---	English
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Caulophyllum; experimental research; estrus

OVULATION; MENSTRUAL CYCLE;  
REPRODUCTION

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
RESEARCH; RATS; ANIMAL; PHYSIOLOGY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Sassot, M.</u>	---	unkno	La bromocriptine dans le traitement de la lactation de pseudo-gestation de la chienne à propos de 93 observations	---	---	Université de Nantes, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	-------	---	-----	-----	------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

pseudopregnancy; case series; bromocriptine

**Key Terms**

DOG DIS; LACTATION DISORDERS

**Minor Terms**

GENITAL DISEASES FEMALE;  
VETERINARY MEDICINE

---

<u>Sastre, M.</u>	---	1983	Contribution à l'étude du mode d'action des dilutions dynamisées en homéopathie (applications cliniques)	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic pharmacy; Hahnemannian potentization

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION

**Minor Terms**

METHODS; FRANCE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sauges, M.</u>	---	1989	Approche thérapeutique des tranchées du post-partum	---	---	Université de Lyon I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

uterine rupture

**Key Terms**

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Saur, C.</u>	---	1990	Untersuchungen zum Wirkungsnachweis homöopathischer Verdünnungen in Frankreich	Eine Literatúrauswahl	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	227	German
-----------------	-----	------	--	-----------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

review literature; potencies; basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; EVIDENCE BASED MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

FRANCE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Scaliger, D.</u>	---	1977	Approches de la méthode expérimentale en homéopathie	---	Bergeres	Université de Bordeaux, France)	64	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			experimental research; Hahnemann SC; history of medicine; homeopathic philosophy; Bernard C	HOMEOPATHY	RESEARCH; HISTORY			

---

<u>Schaefer, U.</u>	---	1988	Zur Bedeutung des unspezifischen Effektes diagnostischer und therapeutischer Maßnahmen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung unkonventioneller Verfahren	---	---	Universität Marburg, Germany	109	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			placebo effect	COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; NATUROPATHY; PSYCHONEUROIMMUNOLOGY; PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGY	HOMEOPATHY; THERAPY; DIAGNOSIS; PLACEBOS; SYMPTOMS			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schäfer, L.</u>	---	1990	Evaluation stationärer Behandlungsmaßnahmen von Rheumapatienten in einem Krankenhaus für Naturheilverfahren	---	---	Universität Ulm, Germany	68 (+ app)	German

**Entry Terms**

pilot studies

**Key Terms**

HOSPITALS; ARTHRITIS RHEUMATOID;  
OSTEOARTHRITIS; NATUROPATHY

**Minor Terms**

DIET THERAPY; HOMEOPHY;  
COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; DRUG  
THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; CLINICAL  
ASSESSMENT SCALES; PAIN  
MEASUREMENT

<u>Schäfer, W.</u>	---	1984	Enzyme und metabolische Parameter des Glutathionsystems der Rattenleber nach Tetrachlorkohlenstoffvergi ftung	Auswirkung einer Prämedikation mit Flor de Piedra D4, Nux vomica D6, Phosphorus D6 und Phosphorus D30	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	162	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Flor de piedra; Nux vomica; Phosphorus;  
carbon tetrachloride; experimental research

**Key Terms**

GLUTATHIONE; LIVER; POISONING;  
PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

ENZYMES; METABOLISM;  
HYDROCARBONS; RATS; ANIMAL;  
RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schaffrath, B.</u>	---	1990	Homöopathie	Eine kritische Analyse kontroverser Argumente	---	Universität Ulm, Germany	121	German

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; PUBLIC OPINION

---

<u>Scheer, T.</u>	---	1988	Allium cepa L. als Phytopharmakon	Wissenschaftliche Fragestellungen und Problemlösungen im Zusammenhang mit der Nachzulassung von Fertigarzneimitteln	---	Philipps-Universität Marburg (Institut für Pharmazeutische Biologie), Germany	188	German
-------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------------	---	-----	---	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Scheible, K.-F.</u>	---	1992	Hahnemann und die Cholera	Geschichtliche Betrachtung und kritische Wertung der homöopathischen Therapie im Vergleich zur konventionellen Behandlung	---	Universität Würzburg, Germany	77	German
------------------------	-----	------	---------------------------	---	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; conventional medical philosophy; homeopathic philosophy; Camphora officinalis

**Key Terms**

CHOLERA; DISEASE OUTBREAKS; HISTORY

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; GERMANY; AUSTRIA; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Schiewe, W.</u>	---	1950	Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung homöopathischer Schmerzstillungsmittel an der weißen Maus	---	---	Garz (Rügen), Germany	---	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-----------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; Echinacea angustifolia; Laurocerasus; Formicicum acidum; Nux vomica; Colocynthis; Sepia officinalis; China officinalis; Iris versicolor

**Key Terms**

PAIN

**Minor Terms**

MICE; RESEARCH; ANALGESICS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schill, W.</u>	---	1937	Analysengang zur Erkennung von 115 Drogen und 29 einfachen Tinkturen des Deutschen Arzneibuches und von 25 Drogen und 45 einfachen Tinkturen des Ergänzungsbuches mit Hilfe chemischer Reaktionen, des Rojahn- Heinricischen Farbkomparators und der Kapillar-Lu	---	---	place unknown	158	German
<u>Schlaich, C.</u>	Wagner, G.	1993	Symptomatologie der Wirbelsäulenosteoporose	---	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.Br., Germany	254	German

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schlüter, R.</u>	---	1987	Die Chemie von Schlangegiften	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	157	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			review; toxicity	SNAKE VENOMS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; TOXINS		DRUG ISOLATION		
<hr/>								
<u>Schmideberg, M.</u>	---	1929	Geschichte der homöopathischen Bewegung in Ungarn	---	Schwabe	Universität Leipzig (Germany)	88	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			history of medicine 19th C; biography; Von Bakody J; Von Almas PB; Attomyr J; Argenti D; Hausmann F; Von Szontagh A; Horner S; Kovacs P; Von Zemplen M; Ivanovich A; Balogh	HOMEOPATHY		HUNGARY; HISTORY; FAMOUS PERSONS		
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schmidt, J.</u>	---	2018	Impfeinstellung und -verhalten unter niedergelassenen Kinder- und Jugendmedizinern mit und ohne Schwerpunkt-/Zusatzbezeichnung Homöopathie	Deskriptive Querschnitts-Studie für Deutschland	---	Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald, Medizinische Fakultät, Greifswald, Germany	167	German

#### Entry Terms

Trypanosoma / drug effects; Phosphorus

#### Key Terms

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use;  
NOSODES / therapeutic use

#### Minor Terms

DISEASE MODELS; ANIMAL; ANIMALS;  
MICE; MALE

---

<u>Schmidt, P.</u>	---	1993	Zur Partnerbeziehung bei unerfülltem Kinderwunsch	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	130	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schmidt, W.</u>	---	1985	Entwicklung des Trinkverhaltens bei alkoholkranken Frauen und Männern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Jellinek'schen Krankheitsmodells	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin (Institut für medizinische Statistik und Dokumentation), Germany	241	German

---

<u>Schmitz, O.</u>	---	1991	Untersuchung zur Objektivierung der Quecksilberbelastung als Ursache bei Symtomen der Colitits ulcerosa bzw. des Morbus Crohn	---	---	place unknown	---	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

Mercurius solubilis

**Key Terms**

CROHN DIS; COLITIS ULCERATIVE; ETIOLOGY; MERCURY POISONING; DENTAL AMALGAM

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schnellbach, K.E.</u>	---	1990	Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Prophylaxe und Therapie puerperaler Endometritiden beim Rind	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	35	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Eucalyptus compositus; endometritis; controlled clinical trials; Carazolol; Pind-orf	CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; UTERINE DIS; PREVENTION	CATTLE; ANIMAL; VETERIANRY MEDICINE; HERBAL DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDIES			
<hr/>								
<u>Schoeler, H.</u>	---	unkno	Über die Nachprüfung der wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Homöopathie	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	51	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Mercurius solubilis; Secale cornutum; homeopathic drug provings; provers; Organon; case series; toxicity; pharmacodynamics; prospective studies; basic research in homeopathy	PROVING	HOMEOPATHY; BOOKS; METHODS; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Scholz, F.</u>	---	1995	Andere Macht, anderes Wissen	Eine wissensoziologische Untersuchung der Marginalisierung der US-amerikanischen Homöopathie als Beitrag zur politischen Anatomie des Körpers	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	94 (I-VI)	German
-------------------	-----	------	------------------------------	---	-----	---------------------------------	-----------	--------

**Entry Terms**

Foucault M; history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 18th C; case taking; conventional medical philosophy; reductionism

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE; ATTITUDE

**Minor Terms**

UNITED STATES; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY; INDUSTRY; MARKETING OF HEALTH SERVICES

<u>Schöne, T.</u>	---	1991	Enzymaktivitäten des Leberzellstoffwechsels als Zielfunktionen für Wirkungen mineralischer Homöopathika	Berücksichtigung inhärenter methodischer Besonderheiten	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	111	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; Kalium cyanatum; Molybdenum sulphuratum; Ferrum phosphoricum; potencies

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

RATS; LIVER; ENZYMES; METABOLISM; CELLS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schröder, G.</u>	---	1982	Einfluß eines Extraktes aus <i>Viscum album</i> L. auf Induktion, Wachstum, DNS- und Histongehalt von Crown-Gall-Tumoren	---	---	Universität Hohenheim, Germany	176	German

**Entry Terms**

*Viscum album*; mistletoe; Helixor; experimental research; *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*

**Key Terms**

PLANT TUMORS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; PLANTS; RESEARCH; AGRICULTURE; BACTERIAL INFECTIONS; PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

<u>Schröder, I.</u>	---	1986	Bibliographische Vorstudien zum Aufbau einer Datenbank "Homöopathie"	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	---	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; DATABASES  
BIBLIOGRAPHIC; PERIODICALS;  
JOURNALS

**Minor Terms**

LIBRARIES

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Schröder, J.</u>	---	1981	Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wirksamkeit und Wirkungsweise eines biologischen Immunmodulators	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	134	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

experimental research; PIND-AVI; E Coli; Escherichia coli

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; VIRUS DIS; ANTIBODY FORMATION

**Minor Terms**

MICE; ANIMALS; RESEARCH; CELLS

---

<u>Schroff, S.D.</u>	---	1998	Homöopathische Behandlung in der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztierhaltung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen beim Rind	---	---	Fachhochschule Bingen, Fachbereich Agrarwirtschaft, Germany	102	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy; antihomotoxic therapy; anthroposophical medicine; review literature

**Key Terms**

INFERTILITY FEMALE; CATTLE DIS

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; CATTLE; PHILOSOPHY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; ANIMAL

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schrumm, S.</u>	---	1994	Untersuchungen zu biologischen Wirkung des Proteinanteils einer Polysaccharidgesamtfraktion (TPSg) aus Thuja occidentale L.	---	---	Universität Hamburg, Germany	154	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Thuja occidentalis	POLYSACCHARIDES; PLANT PROTEINS; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS	PLANT EXTRACTS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CELLS CULTURED; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; PLANT PHYSIOLOGY; DRUG ISOLATION			
<hr/>								
<u>Schüle, H.</u>	---	1991	Naturheilverfahren und Schulmedizin nach der Strukturreform im Gesundheitswesen	---	---	Universität Konstanz, Germany	118	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			conventional medical philosophy	COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; HEALTH; PHILOSOPHY; NATUROPATHY; HEALTH POLICY	GOVERNMENT; GERMANY; COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS			
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schultheiß, U.G.;</u> <u>Schriever, T.</u>	---	1991	Warum gehen Patienten zum Arzt mit der Zusatzbezeichnung Homöopathie oder Naturheilverfahren?	---	---	Universität Ulm, Fakultät für Theoretische Medizin, Germany	150	German

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic physicians

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PATIENTS; ATTITUDE; NATUROPATHY; PHYSICIANS

**Minor Terms**

DEMOGRAPHY; QUESTIONNAIRES; REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

---

<u>Schultz, M.</u>	---	1994	The homeopathic treatment of warts	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
--------------------	-----	------	------------------------------------	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Dulcamara; Antimonium crudum; Nitricum acidum; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

WARTS; PATIENT SATISFACTION; TREATMENT OUTCOME; QUESTIONNAIRES

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schulz, I.</u>	---	1943/	Hahnemanns Werk als Ausdruck seiner Persönlichkeit	---	---	Universität Freiburg/Breisgau, Germany	69	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>			<b>Key Terms</b>		
			Hahnemann SC			PERSONALITY		
						<b>Minor Terms</b>		
						FAMOUS PERSONS; HOMEOPATHY		

---

<u>Schulze Dorfkönig, A.</u>	---	1986	Die Dissertationen aus dem Pharmakologischen Institut (1911-1964) bzw. dem Institut für Pharmakologie, Toxikologie und Pharmazie (1964 bis Ende 1985) der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Pharmakologie, Toxikologie und Pharmazie), Germany	168	German
------------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schulz-Rosengarten, R.</u>	---	1984	Die Tagesrhythmik des Gluthions der Rattenleber unter dem Einfluß von Tetrachlorkohlenstoff	Wirkung der Phosphorus-Potenzen D6 und D30	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	78	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Phosphorus; experimental research; stress	HOMEOPATHY; GLUTATHIONE; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM	RATS; LIVER; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PERIODICITY; PHYSIOLOGY; HYDROCARBONS CHLORINATED; RESEARCH; TOXINS			
<u>Schumacher, A.</u>	---	1995	Die Idee der homöopathischen Potenz:	Eine Möglichkeit, dem Phänomen der Krankheit in seinem Ursprung zu begegnen	---	Universität Köln, Philosophische Fakultät, Erziehungswissenschaft. Fakultät, Heilpädagogische Fakultät, Germany	118	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			potentization principle; review	HOMEOPATHY; MODELS THEORETICAL	POTENTIZATION; RESEARCH; PHILOSOPHY			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Schumann, U.</u>	---	1992	Homöopathie in der modernen indischen Gesundheitsversorgung	Ein Medium kultureller Kontinuität	LIT	Hamburg (Germany)	257	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	------------------------------------	-----	-------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic medicinal procedures and techniques; case taking; homeopathic philosophy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT; CULTURE; HEALTH FACILITIES

**Minor Terms**

INDIA; HISTORY; HEALTH PLANNING; METHODS; VIRUS DIS; PHILOSOPHY

<u>Schumm, A.A.</u>	---	1994	Alternative Heilmethoden im Urteil von Studierenden der Medizin	- eine vergleichende Fragebogenstudie in Vorklinik und Klinik -	---	Universität Würzburg, Germany	163	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

students medical

**Key Terms**

STUDENTS; ATTITUDE; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; QUESTIONNAIRES

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; DISEASE; HEALTH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schuster, H.</u>	---	1963	Vergleichende Erhebungen zur wirtschaftlichen Arzneimittelverordnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der homöopathischen Medikamente	---	---	Universität Dresden, Germany	---	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic practice; dosage forms; prescribing strategies; drug storage; drug contamination; medication systems	FAMILY PRACTICE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PRESCRIPTIONS DRUG	METHODS			

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Schütte, A.</u>	---	1991	Ein Beitrag zum Thema "Einstellungsmetaphylaxe in der Schweinemast"	Untersuchung über die Verwendung unterschiedlicher allopathischer und homöopathischer Wirkstoffe und Wirkstoffdosierungen zur Verminderung des Erkrankungsrisikos neu aufgestallter Mastschweine unterschiedlicher Herkunft, unter Einbeziehung einer Placebok	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin (Tierärztliche Ambulanz Schwarzenbek), Germany	257	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			comparative studies; complex drugs; Laseptal; controlled clinical trials; sulphenamides; chlortetracycline	SWINE DIS; PREVENTION; FOOD; FOOD ADDITIVES; INFECTION; RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS	VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; AMIDES; POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS; ANTIBIOTICS			
<u>Schwab, G.</u>	---	1990	Läßt sich eine Wirkung homöopathischer Hochpotenzen nachweisen?	Eine kontrollierte Cross-over Doppelblindstudie bei Hautkrankheiten	DHU	Karlsruhe (Germany)	64	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Sulphur; controlled clinical trials; review literature	SKIN DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DDRUGS; DRUG THERAPY	CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD; PLACEBOS; ECZEMA; DERMATITIS; URTICARIA; RESEARCH			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schwabe, H.</u>	---	1998	Über das Verhalten der Flavonoidglykoside bei der Konservierung von Folium Crataegi	---	---	Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich, Switzerland	121	German

---

<u>Schwartzpaul, E.</u>	---	1995	Arzneimittelbeziehungen in der Homöopathie - Literaturanalytische Studie zur Klärung wichtiger Begriffe für die Bedürfnisse einer experimentellen Untersuchung	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	240	German
-------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

drug relationships; antidotes; follow up prescription; complementary effects; incompatible effects

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Schwarz, A.</u>	---	1996	Antiproliferative und relaxierende Wirkungen von Rotwein und Rotweininhaltsstoffen an der Gefäßmuskulatur	---	---	Universität Köln, Germany	97	German

---

<u>Seegert, K.</u>	---	1985	Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen von <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> L. und <i>Funtumia africana</i> (Benth.) Stapf	---	---	place unknown	---	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Spigelia anthelmia; Funtumia africana

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; CHEMISTRY;  
PHARMACOLOGY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Seelen, J.C.</u>	---	1955	Het bloedgroepensysteem ABO en de normale zwangerschap in verband met het probleem van de erythroblastosis foetalis	---	Dekker en Van de V	Universiteit Utrecht, The Netherlands	318	Dutch

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Seidenabel, P.</u>	---	1993	Wirksamkeitsprüfungen homöopathischer Ultra- low-dose Medikamente	Ein medizinhistorischer Überblick über die Entwicklung und Stellenwert der Homöopathie unter Berücksichtigung physikalischer Aspekte und Pilotstudie zur Entwicklung eines Studiendesigns zum Wirksamkeitsnachweis in der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	173	German

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; homeopathic philosophy;  
imprint theory; pilot studies

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; HISTORY; TRENDS;  
ENDOCRINE DIS; INFERTILITY FEMALE

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; MODELS THEORETICAL;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; FEMALE;  
AMENORRHEA; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
DRUG THERAPY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Seifert, U.</u>	---	1987	Die Behandlung des MASTITIS-METRITIS- AGALAKTIE- (MMA) SYNDROMS der Muttersauen mit homöopathischen Arzneimitteln im Vergleich mit einer praxisüblichen allopathischen Therapie	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin (Tierärztliche Ambulanz Schwarzenbek), Germany	211	German

**Entry Terms**

Lachesis muta; Pyrogenium; Carbo vegetabilis; Veratrum album; Aristolochia clematitis; Pulsatilla pratensis; Sabina; Phytolacca decandra; Bryonia alba; Asa foetida; Apis mellifica; mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome; MMA

**Key Terms**

SWINE DIS; MASTITIS

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ANIMAL; SWINE; FEMALE; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH

---

<u>Selbach, A.-C.</u>	---	1997	Etablierung von zellfreien Systemen zum Nachweis der Wirkung hochverdünnter Substanzen	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	147	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; Arsenicum album; Kalium cyanatum; Conium maculatum; succussion; experimental research, cell free system

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION; ENZYMES

**Minor Terms**

METHODS; CELLS; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sengpiehl, M.</u>	---	1994	The homoeopathic treatment of chronic sinusitis	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English

**Entry Terms**

Luffa operculata; Kalium bichromicum;  
Cinnabaris

**Key Terms**

SINUSITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

<u>Senie, O.</u>	---	1981	Inflammation et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

INFLAMMATION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
INFECTION

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Seres, M.</u>	---	1985	Homéopathie en dermatologie	Bilan de 10 ans de consultations hospitalières dans le Service de Dermatologie du CHU d'Angers	---	Université d'Anger, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

case series

**Key Terms**

SKIN DIS;

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CASE REORT; QUESTIONNAIRES;  
ECZEMA; WARTS

---

<u>Serfaty, A.-P.</u>	---	1985	Le traitement homéopathique de quelques maladies virales	---	---	Université de Paris XI, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

VIRUS DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Seux, F.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à la réalisation d'un système d'alde à la prescription homéopathique	Étude d'une interface sémantique dans les domaines cutané, respiratoire et digestif	---	Université de Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

case analysis; evaluation of symptoms; repertorization

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SKIN DIS; RESPIRATORY TRACT DIS; DIGESTIVE SYSTEM DIS; SEMANTICS; HOMEOPATHY

---

<u>Seyfert, H.</u>	---	1984	Über die zeitliche Struktur des Muskelkaters	---	Görich & Weiershäu	Philipps-Universität, Marburg	95	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	--------------------	-------------------------------	----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Shabangu, N.</u>	---	2018	The efficacy of a homoeopathic complex (Nux moschata D6, Phosphoricum acidum D30, Helleborus niger D6, Opium D30) in the management of excessive daytime sleepiness	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	116	English

**Entry Terms**

Lithium chloratum

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

BASIC RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY;  
DIELECTRIC SPECTROSCOPY

<u>Shalgian, M.</u>	---	1976	Les venins de serpents	Application de leurs propriétés pharmacodynamiques en thérapeutique odonto-stomatologique	---	Université de Paris VII, (Dentaire), France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	------------------------	---	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; DENTISTRY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
STOMATOGNATHIC DIS; TOOTH DIS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sibeko, N.M.</u>	---	2018	A retrospective chart review of the guiding symptoms of the successful prescription of Natrum muriaticum at a homoeopathic satellite clinic	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	131	English

**Entry Terms**

PELVIC PAIN / drug therapy; CHRONIC DISEASE

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use

**Minor Terms**

CASE ANALYSIS; CASE SERIES; HUMANS; FEMALE; ADULT; MIDDLE AGED

<u>Sidiropoulos, A.</u>	---	1992	Meinungen und Erfahrungen befragter Ärzte zu sogenannten alternativen Methoden	(Umfrageangaben von 515 Internisten aus 6 verschiedenen Bundesländern, 246 homöopathisch tätigen Ärzten und 116 Lehrbeauftragten für Allgemeinmedizin)	---	Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	80	German
-------------------------	-----	------	--	--	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic physicians; homotoxicology; baunscheidtism; astromedicine

**Key Terms**

PHYSICIANS; ATTITUDE; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

QUESTIONNAIRES; HEALTH SURVEYS; HOMEOPATHY; IRIDOLOGY; ACUPUNCTURE; CHIROPRACTIC; NEURAL THERAPY; OZONE THERAPY; CELL THERAPY; BIORESONANCE THERAPY; REFLEXOLOGY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Siefener, A.</u>	---	1994	Untersuchungen über den Einfluß von bestimmten Suis-Organpräparaten in homöopathischen Zubereitungen auf die Aktivität von Lymphocytenkulturen des Menschen	---	---	Troisdorf, Germany	99	German

**Entry Terms**

Suis organ drugs; experimental research; antihomotoxic therapy

**Key Terms**

LYMPHOCYTES

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RESEARCH; CELLS CULTURED; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; HUMAN

---

<u>Siewierska, K.</u>	---	1997	Badania nad skutecznością immunoprofilaktyki przedoperacyjnej u chorych na choroby nowotworowe	---	---	University of Lodz, Poland	123	Portuguese
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Singh, S.P.</u>	---	1993	Emergence of homoeopathy and its establishment in the field of medicine	---	---	University Rajasthan, Jaipur, India	69	English
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	----	---------

**Entry Terms**

healing; homeopathic philosophy; case taking; disease susceptibility; drug reactions; symptomatology; drug selection

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; MEDICINE

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; INDIA; PHILOSOPHY

---

<u>Singh, V.</u>	---	1994	The use of pilocarpus jaborandi in the treatment of emotional palmar hyperhidrosis	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

Jaborandi; controlled clinical trials; sweating

**Key Terms**

HYPERHIDROSIS; SWEAT; HAND

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sonnenwald, B.M.</u>	---	1986	Therapie akuter Mastitiden beim Rind unter Anwendung verschiedener homöopathischer Arzneimittel	---	---	Freie Universität Berlin, Fachbereich Veterinärmedizin (Klinik für Klauentierkrankheiten und Fortpflanzungskunde), Germany	122	German

**Entry Terms**

mastitis bovine; Aconitum napellus; Phytolacca; Bryonia alba; Lachesis muta; Mercurius solubilis; sulphonamides

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CATTLE DIS; CATTLE; ANIMAL; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ANTIBIOTICS; ACUTE DIS

---

<u>Sonntag, F.</u>	---	1997	Über einen Analysengang zur Identifizierung von 229 homöopathischen Urtinkturen aus getrockneten Drogen	---	---	place unknown	243	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

mother tinctures

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PLANTS MEDICINAL; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Söntgerath, M.</u>	---	1988	Zur Isolierung, Strukturaufklärung und Analytik der Pyrrolizidinalkaloide aus Eupatorium cannabinum L., Eupatorium perfoliatum L. und Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) small.	---	---	place unknown	---	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Eupatorium cannabinum; Eupatorium perfoliatum; Eupatorium capillifolium

**Key Terms**

PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS;

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; CHEMISTRY; DRUG ISOLATION

---

<u>Sottiaux, J.</u>	---	1980	Homéopathie et affections cutanées du chien	---	---	Université de Lyon, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

DOG DIS; SKIN DIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; VETERINARY MEDICINE

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Soulier, M.-J.</u>	---	1987	Asthme et homéopathie	---	---	Université de Grenoble, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

ASTHMA

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<u>Souza, M. do C.G.R.</u>	---	2013	Tratamento homeopatico para dermatofitose e cólica gasosa	---	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	54	Portuguese
--------------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	----	------------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

basic research in homeopathy; systematic  
review; isopathy

POISONING

OBJECT OF RESEARCH

<u>Spitze, B.H.</u>	---	1994	The treatment of cellulite using Natrium sulphuricum	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
---------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Natrium sulphuricum; controlled clinical trials

MASSAGE; THERAPY; BODY WEIGHT;  
ADIPOSE TISSUE; OBESITY

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS;  
COMPARATIVE STUDY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sportouch, V.</u>	---	1986	Données physico-chimiques en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Reims, France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CHEMISTRY PHYSICAL

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; MODELS THEORETICAL

<u>Squires, R.J.</u>	---	1985	Marginality, stigma and conversion in the context of medical knowledge, professional practices and occupational interests	A case study of professional homeopathy in nineteenth century Britain and the United States	---	University of Leeds, UK	678 (I-VII)	English
----------------------	-----	------	---	---	-----	-------------------------	-------------	---------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic therapists; history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic philosophy; medical philosophy; bacteriology

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; PREJUDICE; MEDICINE; QUACKERY

**Minor Terms**

GREAT BRITAIN; UNITED STATES; HISTORY; PHILOSOPHY

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Stahl, M.</u>	---	1995	Der Briefwechsel zwischen Samuel Hahnemann (1755-1843) und Clemens von Bönninghausen (1785-1864)	---	---	Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Fachbereich Medizin, Germany	325	German

**Entry Terms**

Hahnemann SC; Boenninghausen CM von; history of medicine 19th C; biography; correspondence; homeopathic doctrines

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; FAMUS PERSONS; PHILOSOPHY

---

<u>Staudacher, C.</u>	---	1989	Statistik zum Einfluß elektromagnetischer Strahlung auf die Chemolumineszenz humaner Phagozyten	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	---	German
-----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Steen, A.</u>	---	1972	Potenzierte Lösungen und ihre Wirkungen	(Literaturarbeit)	---	Wissenschaftliches Prüfungsamt Bonn, Germany	88 (+ app	German

**Entry Terms**

potentization principle

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION; HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

PHILOSOPHY; ANTHROPOSOPIICAL MEDICINE

<u>Stegemann, A.</u>	---	1939	Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung am gesunden Menschen mit Schwefel	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	---	German
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Sulphur; homeopathic drug provings; subjective symptoms; objective symptoms

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PROVING; SYMPTOMS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Stegmann, F.</u>	---	2000	Artenschutz-Strafrecht	Der strafrechtliche Schutz wildlebender Tier- und Pflanzenarten im nationalen und internationalen Recht	Hartung-Gorre	Universität Konstanz (Germany)	267	German
<u>Steinau-Steinrück, G. von</u>	---	1956	Quantitative analytische Untersuchung über die Verteilung der freien Aminosäuren (Brutto-alpha-N), der Milchsäure sowie von Kalium, Natrium und Chlorid im stratum corneum Hautgesunder	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	50	German

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Steinbichler, E.</u>	---	1957	Geschichte der homöopathischen Arzneibereitungslehre in Deutschland bis 1872	---	Internationale Gesell	Eutin (Holstein, Germany)	99	German
-------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----------------------	---------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic pharmacy; pharmacies; standard preparation methods; Hahnemann SC; high potencies

**Key Terms**

PHARMACOPOEIAS HOMEOPATHIC

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; GERMANY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

---

<u>Steiner, G.</u>	---	1954	Kritische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Homöopathie und Nachprüfungen der homöopathischen Arzneibilder der Benzoessäure und des Graphites	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	---	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Benzoicum acidum; Graphites; clinical verification

**Key Terms**

DRUG PICTURE; MATERIA MEDICA; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Steinmüller, C.</u>	---	1989	Untersuchungen zur Makrophagenaktivierung durch pflanzliche Polysaccharide aus Echinacea purpurea Zellkulturen am murinen Listeriosemodell	---	---	place unknown	---	German
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea purpurea; experimental research; Listeria; Cyclosporin

**Key Terms**

POLYSACCHARIDES; MACROPHAGES; BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; BACTERIA; ANTIBIOTICS; TUMOR CELLS CULTURED; RESEARCH; MICE; ANIMAL; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; HERBAL DRUGS; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

<u>Stenkamp, E.</u>	---	1998	Eigenblutbehandlung mit Ozon	Eine Untersuchung zu Effekten auf milde Hypertonie	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	127	German
---------------------	-----	------	------------------------------	--	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Stedtner, R.</u>	---	1984	Behandlungsversuche mit Echinacin und Amynin an leberkranken Kühen unter Kontrolle leberrelevanter Enzyme und anderer Blutparameter	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	144	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Echinacin; Amynin

**Key Terms**

LIVER DIS; CATTLE DIS

**Minor Terms**

CATTLE; BLOOD PHYSIOLOGY; CLINICAL TRIALS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Stockem, L.</u>	---	1982	Behandlungsversuche mit Hepa-Merz, Amynin sowie Traubenzucker bei Kühen mit Leberschäden	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	93	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Hepa-Merz; Amynin

**Key Terms**

LIVER DIS; CATTLE DIS

**Minor Terms**

CATTLE; BLOOD PHYSIOLOGY; CLINICAL TRIALS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Strauch, L.</u>	---	1852	Meleternata de Kalio Jodato	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	7-44	Latin

**Entry Terms**

Kalium iodatum; Holtermann

**Key Terms**

NUTRITION DISORDERS; CATS; DOGS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Stumpf, U.</u>	---	1976	Untersuchungen zur Aufklärung der Resorption, Distribution, Metabolisierung und Elimination von Grandiflorensäure - (Kauradien9(11), 16-Säure-18) - in der Ratte	-Seiten	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Germany	138	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	---------	-----	--	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Stuppner, H.</u>	---	1985	Chemische und immunologische Untersuchungen von Polysacchariden aus der Gewebekultur von Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	168	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Echinacea purpurea; experimental research	POLYSACCHARIDES; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS	HERBAL DRUGS; PLANT EXTRACTS; TISSUE EXTRACTS; CELLS CULTURED; ENZYMES; RESEARCH; IMMUNOTHERAPY			
<u>Styrie, J.</u>	---	1991	Einfluss homöopathischer Behandlungsmittel auf veränderte Blutparameter des Muskel- und Leberstoffwechsels bei Galoppieren	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	131	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Traumeel; Coenzyme comp; Chelidonium comp; Hepar comp; complex drugs	LIVER DIS; MUSCULAR DIS; HORSE DIS	HORSES; VETERINARY MEDICINE; BLOOD PHYSIOLOGY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CHOLESTEROL; CLINICAL TRIALS; ENZYMES			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Sukati, B.N.S.</u>	---	2018	The efficacy of a homoeopathic mother tincture complex (Vitex agnus castus, Melissa officinalis and Valeriana officinalis) in the management of premenstrual dysphoric disorder	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Faculty of Health Sciences, Durban, Southafrica	139	English

**Entry Terms**

DEPRESSION / drug therapy

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

**Minor Terms**

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; GROUP HOMES; HUMANS; CHILD; ADOLESCENT; COLOMBIA

---

<u>Sztark, A.</u>	---	1986	De l'intérêt de Baryta carbonica en homéopathie	---	---	Université de Bordeaux II, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Baryta carbonica

**Key Terms**

MATERIA MEDICA

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Teboul, A.</u>	---	1987	Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénésis de Natrum muriaticum en thérapeutique homéopathique	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Natrium muriaticum; toxicity	MATERIA MEDICA	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								
<u>Tenbrock, H.</u>	---	1942	Secale cornutum	Eine Arzneimittelstudie	---	Universität Tübingen, Germany	87 (I-III)	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Secale cornutum		FUNGI; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PHARMACOLOGY; MATERIA MEDICA			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Theenhaus, U.</u>	---	1993	Die homöopathische Potenzierung - ein Blindversuch als Beitrag zur naturwissenschaftlichen Fundierung eines Anspruchs	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie), Germany	201	German

**Entry Terms**

Mercurius phosphoricus; experimental research; basic research in homeopathy; dosage regime; potencies; single blind method; acetylglucosaminidases; adenosine triphosphate

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

RATS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; PLACEBOS; CELLS CULTURED; LIVER; METABOLISM; ENZYMES

<u>Then, C.</u>	---	1995	In-vitro-Untersuchung der Effekte kleinster Entitäten von Arsenicum album, Cuprum sulfuricum, Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus und Thuja occidentalis an Zellkulturen mit Hilfe des MTT-Testes	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover (Institut für Physiologische Chemie); Institut für Tierwissenschaften der Technischen Universität München-Weihenstephan, Germany	247	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

potencies; low doses; isopathy; dose response relationship; drug carriers; experimental research; basic research in homeopathy; Mercurius sublimatus corrosivus; Arsenicum album; Cuprum sulphuricum; Thuja occidentalis

**Key Terms**

POTENTIZATION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY; POISONING; PREVENTION

**Minor Terms**

CELLS CULTURED; RESEARCH; MITOCHONDRIA; TOXINS; METALS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Thielen, C.</u>	---	1972	Documents sur l'histoire de l'homéopathie	Corrélations avec les courants sociaux et économiques au début du 19me siècle	---	Université Louis Pasteur, Strasbourg, France	31	French

**Entry Terms**

history of medicine 19th C; Des Guidi

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT; ECONOMICS

**Minor Terms**

HISTORY; MEDICINE

---

<u>Thielen, C.</u>	---	1993	Fütterungspraxis bei alternativ gehaltenen Mastschweinen	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	103	German
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Thiesmeier, H.</u>	---	1920	Ueber Homöopathie und ihre Anwendung in der Tierheilkunde	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Germany	55	German

**Entry Terms**

China officinalis

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; INFECTION; SPLENIC DIS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CATTLE DIS; HORSE DIS; NERVOUS SYSTEM ABNORMALITIES

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; RESEARCH; CASE REPORT; DRUG PICTURE; CATTLE; HORSE; ANIMAL

<u>Thomas, J.-F.</u>	---	1987	Les venins: toxicité	Traitement et utilisation en thérapeutique	---	Université de Poitiers, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
----------------------	-----	------	----------------------	--	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

antidotes; toxicity

**Key Terms**

SNAKE VENOMS; POISONING; BITES AND STINGS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; TOXINS; MATERIA MEDICA

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Thomass, G.</u>	---	1942	Die Behandlung der Cystopyelitis	Erfahrungen mit Eucalyptus glob. und Cantharis am Homöopathischen und Robert Bosch-Krankenhaus	---	Universität Tübingen, Germany	54	German
--------------------	-----	------	----------------------------------	--	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Cantharis vesicatoria; pyelitis; case series; Eucalyptus globulus

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HOSPITALS; KIDNEY DIS; CASE REPORT

---

<u>Tiefenthaler, D.</u>	---	1990	Der klinische und bakteriologische Euterbefund von homöopathisch und allopathisch therapierten, an akuten Mastitiden erkrankten Rindern	---	---	Veterinärmedizinische Universität Wien (II. Medizinische Universitätsklinik für Klauentiere), Austria	84	German
-------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

mastitis bovine; colony count microbial

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; BACTERIAL INFECTIONS; RESEARCH; BACTERIA; TECHNOLOGY MEDICAL

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Timm, J.</u>	---	1980	Der Placebo-Effekt	Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung von Leerpräparaten in der Therapie und der Arzneimittelprüfung (eine kritische Literaturstudie)	---	Freie Universität Berlin (Institut für Medizinische Statistik), Germany	121	German
<hr/>								
<u>Tisseyre, H.</u>	---	1996	Analyse et evaluation de la recherche fondamentale en homeopathie: Proposition de critères methodologiques	---	---	Université de Montpellier I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	92	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; review	HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN; META ANALYSIS; RESEARCH	CLASSIFICATION			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Tolksdorf, G.</u>	---	1987	Erdstrahlen und Wünschelruten	Ein medizinisches Problem mit rechtlichen Konsequenzen	---	Philipps-Universität, Marburg, Germany	113	German
<hr/>								
<u>Toporski, C.</u>	---	1967	Polarografische Bestimmung des Phenacetins in Tabletten	---	---	Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe- Universität Frankfurt am Main, Germany	81	German
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Torki, S.</u>	---	1981	Contributions de l'homéopathie aux traitements de l'hépatite virale	---	---	Université de Montpellier, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			hepatitis viral human		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HEPATITIS			

---

<u>Traub, G.</u>	---	2000	The influence of homoeopathic medicines on thought interference, nervousness and anxiety in university students under examination conditions	---	---	Technikon Witwaterstrand, Johannesburg, Southafrica	89	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			veterinary medicine; swine diseases; prevention and control; puerperal disorders; syndrome; mastitis; lactation disorders; endometritis; questionnaires; data collection; animal husbandry; animals; swine; female;	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS	PRESCRIBING STRATEGIES			

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Tsolakis, N.</u>	---	1994	The homeopathic treatment of primary dysmenorrhoea	---	Technikon Natal	Durban (South Africa)	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Natrium muriaticum; Pulsatilla pratensis; Folliculinum; Colocynthis; Magnesium phosphoricum; controlled clinical trials	DYSMENORRHEA		HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD		
<hr/>								
<u>Ullrich, H.</u>	---	1945	Die Homöopathie in Tübingen	---	---	Universität Leipzig, Germany	31	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			history of medicine 19th C; Rapp; Tubingen	HOMEOPATHY		GERMANY; HISTORY; EDUCATION; FAMOUS PERSONS		
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ulrich, W.</u>	---	1982	Reaktion von normalen und transformierten Zellen in vitro bei der Applikation von Extrakten aus Viscum album L.	---	---	Universität Hohenheim, Germany	135	German

**Entry Terms**

Viscum album; experimental research; Helixor

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; TUMOR CELLS CULTURED; RESEARCH; CELL DIVISION; CELL PHYSIOLOGY; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL

<u>Ulrich, W.A.</u>	---	1994	Naturgemäße Heilverfahren und Schulmedizin - Begriffsabgrenzungen, Situation an den medizinischen Hochschulen, ärztliche Weiterbildungsmöglichkeiten, rechtliche Gesichtspunkte	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	268	German
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

conventional medical philosophy

**Key Terms**

NATUROPATHY; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; PHILOSOPHY; SCHOOLS MEDICAL; LEGISLATION

**Minor Terms**

GERMANY; ATTITUDE; UNIVERSITIES; ORGANIZATIONS; TRENDS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Ummerle, C.</u>	---	1987	Therapiemöglichkeiten bei Atemwegsinfekten mit immunstimulierenden Phytopräparaten und pflanzlichen Homöopathika	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	107	German

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea angustifolia; complex drugs; esberitox; clinical research; Contramutan; Echinacin

**Key Terms**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS; IMMUNOTHERPAY; PREVENTION; QUESTIONNAIRES; INFLUENZA; BRONCHITIS

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HERBAL DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLANT EXTRACTS; VIRUS DIS; HEALTH SURVEYS; RESEARCH

---

<u>Vaithilingam, V.</u>	---	2008	The effectiveness of a homoeopathic complex (Germanium metallicum 30 CH, Nux vomica 12 CH, Kalium phosphoricum 6 CH, Picricum acidum 6 CH) in the treatment of job burnout in the human services field	---	---	Durban University of Technology, Durban, Southafrica	71	English
-------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	----	---------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

NEOPLASMS / drug therapy; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS / therapeutic use; SURVIVAL RATE; NEOPLASM STAGING; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; EPIDEMIOLOGIC RESEARCH DESIGN; PATIENT SELECTION; PATIENT SATISFACTION; CASE REPORT; HUMANS; MALE; FEMALE; Clinica Santa Croce

**Minor Terms**

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Valero, E.M.</u>	---	1981	Etude de l'action préventive de Raphanus sativus 7CH, sur le temps de reprise du transit intestinal post-opératoire (à propos de 80 cas)	Pyrogenium 7CH sur les infections post-opératoires (à propos de 128 cas)	---	Université Scientifique et Médicale de Grenoble, Médecine et Pharmacie, France	60	French

**Entry Terms**

Raphanus sativus; Pyrogenium; Temoin; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

CONSTIPATION; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PREVENTION; INFECTION; INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLACEBOS

<u>Vandaele, S.</u>	---	1982	Contribution à la mise au point d'un protocole expérimental homéopathique sur Allium sativum L.	---	---	Université d'Aix-Marseille, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
---------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Allium sativum

**Key Terms**

RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Vandehaute, J.</u>	---	1984	De la place de l'homéopathie dans les pays de la C.E.E.	---	---	Université de Montpellier, France	258	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			LM potencies; K potencies	EUROPEAN UNION; HOMEOPATHY; TRENDS; STANDARDS; LEGISLATION; ECONOMICS		BELGIUM; GERMANY; FRANCE; GREAT BRITAIN; GREECE; ITALY; IRELAND; LUXEMBOURG; NETHERLAND; RESEARCH		
<u>Vaney, A.</u>	---	1979	Homéopathie et désensibilisation spécifique	---	---	Université de Nancy I, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
				HYPERSENSITIVITY; DESENSITIZATION		BEHAVIOR THERAPY; PHOBIC DISORDERS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY		
<u>Varady, H.</u>	---	1987	Die Pharmakotherapie Samuel Hahnemanns in der Frühzeit der Homöopathie	Edition und Kommentar des Krankenjournals Nr. 5 (1803-1806)	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	377	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
			Hahnemann SC; history of homeopathy 19th C; homeopathic practice	HOMEOPATHY		CASE REPORT; HISTORY; BOOKS; FAMOUS PERSONS		

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Vergnet, M.-C.</u>	---	1988	Les vomissements induits par les chimiothérapies anti-cancéreuses: traitement allopathique	Contribution d'un remède homéopathique à l'amélioration clinique de 23 patients	---	Université de Marseille, Faculté de Médecine, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			case series; clinical research	VOMITING; PREVENTION; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS	NEOPLASMS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CASE REPORT			
<hr/>								
<u>Vermersch, S.</u>	---	1986	Homéopathie et affections virales	---	---	Université de Paris V, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
				VIRUS DIS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY			
<hr/>								

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Vermeulen, M.N.</u>	---	1992	Les remèdes homéopathiques, du mal des transports	---	---	Université de Lille, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Gelsemium sempervirens; Argentum nitricum; Nux vomica; Cocculus indicus; Ignatia amara; Tabacum; toxicity	MOTION SICKNESS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; MATERIA MEDICA				
<u>Vetter, C.</u>	---	1987	Évolution des expérimentations pathogénétiques depuis Hahnemann	---	---	Université de Lyon I, Faculté de Pharmacie, France	---	French
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic drug provings; history of medicine 19th C; history of medicine 20th C	HOMEOPATHY	HISTORY; METHODOLOGY			
<u>Vickers, A.J.</u>	---	1999	Homoeopathy and clinical trials	---	---	Oxford University, UK	---	English
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			placebo effect; Oscillococtinum; Mercurius solubilis; homeopathic drug proving	HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; PHYSICIAN PATIENT RELATIONS; INTERVIEWS	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PLACEBOS; MUSCLE SORENESS; INFLUENZA ; PREVENTION; PROVING			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Vidal, F.</u>	---	1979	Elemente einer originellen medizinischen Methode	Die therapeutische Verwendung natürlicher Substanzen infolge einer datenmäßigen Auswertung multifaktorieller biologischer Beziehungen	---	place unknown	---	German
<u>Vigoureux, R.</u>	---	2001	Leben und Werk des homöopathischen Arztes von Ralf Vigoureux	---	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	220	German

---

**Entry Terms**

Aegidi KJ; history of medicine 19th C; homeopathic physicians; biography

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

FAMOUS PERSONS; HISTORY; GERMANY; PHYSICIANS

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Vincent, D.</u>	---	1976	L'anxiété en odontostomatologie et son traitement homéopathique	---	---	Université de Paris VII, (Dentaire), France	---	French
<b>Entry Terms</b>				<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
				ANXIETY		DENTISTRY; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY		
<hr/>								
<u>Vogler-Hinze, S.</u>	---	1993	Unkonventionelle Methoden in der Krebstherapie	---	---	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, Medizinische Fakultät, Berlin, Germany	183	German
<b>Entry Terms</b>				<b>Key Terms</b>		<b>Minor Terms</b>		
review; active fever therapy; enzyme therapy; factor AFZ; Manfred von Ardenne; thymus therapy; whole body hyperthermia; local hyperthermia; mistletoe therapy				COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; NEOPLASMS; DRUG THERAPY; THERAPY		ENZYMES; TRACE ELEMENTS; SELENIUM; ZINC; VITAMINS		
<hr/>								

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Vohla, A.</u>	---	1991	Zur vorbeugenden Anwendung von Sabina in unterschiedlichen Potenzen beim hochtragenden Rind zur Reduktion puerperaler Störungen sowie Erkrankungen der Kälber	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Tiergesundheitsamt der Landwirtschaftskammer; Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Institut für Anatomie und Tierhygiene, Germany	91	German

**Entry Terms**

Sabina

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

**Minor Terms**

CATTLE; VETERINARY MEDICINE; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; ANIMAL; PREGNANCY

---

<u>Vollmar, A.</u>	---	1984	Über immunstimulierende Wirkprinzipien aus Eupatorium perfoliatum (L.) und Eupatorium cannabinum (L.)	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	138	German
--------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Voorhoeve, N.A.J.</u>	---		Over het ontstaan der zoogenaamde fibrine-cylinders	---	Blommendaal	s'Gravenhage; Universiteit Leiden, The Netherlands	54	

---

<u>Vorwig, W.</u>	---	1993	Untersuchungen zur Prävention von postpartalen Zyklus- und Fruchtbarkeitsstörungen bei Hochleistungskühen durch Einsatz der homöopathischen Komplexpräparate Traumeel, Lachesis compositum und Carduus compositum, untersucht anhand von Milchprogesteronprofil	---	---	Universität Bonn, Germany	115	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Traumeel; Lachesis compositum; Carduus compositum; complex drugs

**Key Terms**

CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; INFERTILITY FEMALE; MENSTRUAL CYCLE

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CATTLE; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; PROGESTERONE; MILK

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Waibel, S.</u>	---	1997	Wiederholte Fehlgeburten	Ursachen und therapeutische Konsequenzen	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	139	German

---

<u>Walach, H.</u>	---	1997	Unspezifische Therapie- Effekte	Das Beispiel Homöopathie	---	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.Br., Germany	419	German
-------------------	-----	------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

placebo effect; meta analysis; classical homeopathy; controlled clinical trials; Belladonna; homeopathic drug proving

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH DESIGN; HEADACHE

**Minor Terms**

PLACEBOS; METHODS; RANDOM ALLOCATION

---

<u>Walach, H.</u>	---	2000	Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zur Homöopathie	Die Münchener Kopfschmerzstudie - Arzneimittelprüfungen mit Belladonna	KVC	Essen (Germany)	283	German
-------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	-----------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

beeladonna; controlled clinical trials; homeopathic drug proving

**Key Terms**

CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH DESIGN; PLACEBOS; HEADACHE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; OUTCOME AND PROCESS ASSESSMENT

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH; PROVING; DOUBLE BLIND METHOD

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Walach, H.</u>	---	1990	Wissenschaftliche homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung	Doppelblinde Crossover-Studie einer homöopathischen Hochpotenz gegen Plazebo oder Wirken homöopathische Mittel am Gesunden wie Plazebos?	Haug	Heidelberg (Germany)	378	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			homeopathic drug proving	RESEARCH DESIGN; PLACEBOS	HOMEOPATHY; PROVING; METHODS			

---

<u>Wallis, E.</u>	---	1998	Klassisch - homöopathische Behandlung männlicher Fertilitätsstörungen	---	---	Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	177	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			classical homeopathy; pilot studies; LM potencies	INFERTILITY MALE; ETIOLOGY	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS			

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Wassersten, M.</u>	---	2014	Homeopatia e medicina do esporte	---	---	Instituto Hahnemanniano do Brasil, Dept. de Ensino, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	42	Portuguese

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; MASTITIS, BOVINE VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL HUSBANDRY; ECOLOGY; PRESCRIBING STRATEGIES; ANIMALS; CATTLE; FEMALS

<u>Weber, U.</u>	---	2002	Naturheilkunde bei Sinusitis?	Eine kontrollierte Beobachtungsstudie zum Vergleich von Naturheilkunde und konventioneller Therapie	KVC	Essen (Germany)	151	German
------------------	-----	------	-------------------------------	---	-----	-----------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

postmarketing surveillance studies; pilot studies; controlled clinical trials; Cinnabaris; Sinupret

SINUSITIS

HOMEOPATHY; NATUROPATHY; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDIES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; HERBAL DRUGS; ANTIBIOTICS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Weinfurtner, T.</u>	---	1987	Klinische Prüfung mit homöopathischem Kombinationspräparat und Acetylsalicylsäure bei grippalem Infekt	---	---	Universität Würzburg, Germany	38	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Gripp-Heel; complex drugs	INFLUENZA; ASPIRIN	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; CLINICAL TRIALS; COMPARATIVE STUDY			

---

<u>Weingärtner, O.</u>	---	1977	Verallgemeinerte stochastische Prozesse über verschiedenen Testräumen und ihre Kovarianzen	---	---	Frankfurt am Main, Germany	81	German
------------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	----------------------------	----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Weisler, -.</u>	---	1973	L'homéopathie en odonto- stomatologie	---	---	Université de Lyon, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; DENTISTRY

---

<u>Weiß, C.</u>	---	1993	Zur Phagozytoseaktivität von Leukozyten aus dem Vollblut von Kaninchen nach in vivo Applikation verschiedener homöopathischer Dilutionen von Lachesis	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich- Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Hohe Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät (Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere), Germany	124	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Lachesis muta; experimental research; low  
potencies

LEUKOCYTES; PHAGOCYTES;  
IMMUNOTHERAPY; IMMUNOLOGIC  
FACTORS

RABBITS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH;  
HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY;  
BLOOD

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Wierer, M.</u>	---	1988	Chemische und biologische in-vitro-Untersuchungen über Prostaglandinsynthase-Inhibitoren von Arzneipflanzen	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Germany	167	German

---

<u>Wiesenaer, M.</u>	---	1996	Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Medikamentenprüfung in der Allgemeinpraxis am Beispiel von Arzneimitteln der besonderen Therapierichtungen	---	---	Universität Göttingen, Fachbereich Medizin, Germany	106	German
----------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

Berberis aquifolium; Galphimia glauca; controlled clinical trials

**Key Terms**

HAY FEVER; FAMILY PRACTICE; PSORIASIS; POLLEN; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; METHODS; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS; PLANT EXTRACTS; HYPERSENSITIVITY

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Wiesenauer, M.</u>	---	1981	Therapie als allgemeinmedizinische Forschung	Am Beispiel einer Arzneimittelstudie mit Galphimia glauca zur Behandlung der Pollinosis	Hippokrates	Stuttgart (Germany)	---	German
-----------------------	-----	------	--	---	-------------	---------------------	-----	--------

---

<u>Wiesinger, W.</u>	---	1954	Die Wirkung von Echinacin auf das Blutbild gesunder Pferde und Hunde	---	---	Ludwig-Maximilians- Universität München, Tierärztliche Fakultät, Germany	39	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea angustifolia; blood cell count;  
experimental research; dosage; leukopenia

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS;LEUKOCYTES;  
ERYTHROCYTES

**Minor Terms**

HORSES; DOGS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
HEMATOLOGIC TESTS; RESEARCH;  
LEUKOCYTE DISORDERS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Willi, R.F.</u>	---	2003	Georg Wüstel und die Diskussionen im Deutschen Zentralverein homöopathischer Ärzte (DZVhÄ) zwischen 1969 und 1974)	Homöopathie zwischen Wissenschaftlichkeit, Interessenpolitik (Arzneimittelgesetz 1976) und Vergangenheitsbewältigung (Donner-Report)	---	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Medizinische Fakultät, Germany	132	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Wunstel G; history of medicine 20th C; evidence based medicine; Deutsche Zentralverein homöopathischer Ärzte; homeopathic organizations	ATTITUDE; HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN; RANDOMIZED CONTROLLED TRIALS	FAMOUS PERSONS; ORGANIZATIONS; HISTORY; COMPLEMENTARY MEDICINE; LEGISLATION; CLINICAL TRIALS; PHILOSOPHY; MEDICINE			

<u>Winand, J.R.</u>	---	1992	Zur Beeinflussung des puerperalen Status von Stuten durch eine prophylaktische Applikation von Laches compositum, analysiert und quantifiziert anhand von Progesteronprofilen	---	---	Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Germany	166	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Lachesis compositum; complex drugs	HORSE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; INFERTILITY FEMALE; MENSTRUAL CYCLE	HORSES; VETERINARY MEDICINE; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY; PROGESTERONE; CLINICAL TRIALS; RESEARCH; MILK			

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Windels, J.-P.</u>	---	1981	Pratique homéopathique - Application à l'odontologie	---	---	Université de Lyon I, (Dentaire), France	---	French

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; DENTISTRY

---

<u>Winter, Y.</u>	---	1970	Die Biochemie des Oldenburger Arztes Wilhelm Heinrich Schüssler (1821-1898)	---	---	Universität Göttingen, Germany	111	German
-------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

**Key Terms**

**Minor Terms**

Schuessler WH; biography; history of medicine 19th C; biochemic therapy

BIOCHEMIC DRUGS

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HISTORY

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Wirawijaya, A.M.</u>	---	1992	Zum Einfluß von Eupatorium perfoliatum, Vincetoxicum und Engystol in homöopathischen Dilutionen auf die Phagozytoseleistung von Leukozyten im Kaninchenblut	Eine in-vitro-Untersuchung anhand der durch Zymosan induzierten Chemilumineszenz des Vollbluts	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Hohe Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät (Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere), Germany	89	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Eupatorium perfoliatum; Vincetoxicum officinale; Engystol; complex drugs; experimental research; blood cell count	PHAGOCYTES; LEUKOCYTES; IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; IMMUNOTHERAPY	HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; RABBITS; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HEMATOLOGIC TESTS; DRUG THERAPY; BLOOD			
<u>Wirth, F.</u>	---	1990	Metaphylaxe puerperaler Erkrankungen beim Rind, insbesondere Retentio secundarium und Endometritis, durch Anwendung von Pulsatilla miniplex	---	---	Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Tiergesundheitsamt der Landwirtschaftskammer; Institut für Anatomie und Tierhygiene der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität Bonn, Germany	70	German
			<b>Entry Terms</b>	<b>Key Terms</b>	<b>Minor Terms</b>			
			Pulsatilla miniplex; complex drugs; endometritis	CATTLE DIS; PUERPERAL DISORDERS; PREVENTION; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY	CATTLE; FEMALE; VETERINARY MEDICINE; ANIMAL; UTERINE DIS; RESEARCH; CLINICAL TRIALS; TREATMENT OUTCOME			

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Wischner, M.</u>	---	2000	Fortschritt oder Sackgasse?	Die Konzeption der Homöopathie in Samuel Hahnemanns Spätwerk (1824-1842)	KVC	Essen (Germany)	366	German
---------------------	-----	------	-----------------------------	--	-----	-----------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

homeopathic philosophy; Hahnemann SC;  
history of medicine 19th C

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY

**Minor Terms**

MIASMS; PHILOSOPHY

---

<u>Witt, C.</u>	---	2000	Physikalische Untersuchung homöopathischer Hochpotenzen	---	KVC	Essen (Germany)	82	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-----------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

high potencies; review literature; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; physical research methods; REDEM

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH DESIGN;  
METHODS

**Minor Terms**

RESEARCH

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
<u>Woestmann, A.</u>	---	1986	Untersuchungen zur Stimulierung der unspezifischen Abwehr in Kaninchen durch verschiedene Dilutionen von Echinacea angustifolia, gemessen an der Chemolumineszenz der Leukozyten aus dem Vollblut	---	---	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät, Germany	93	German

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea angustifolia; basic research in homeopathy; experimental research; chemiluminescence

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; ADJUVANTS  
IMMUNOLOGIC; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS;  
PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

LEUKOCYTES; RABBITS; ANIMAL;  
RESEARCH; LIGHT; PLANT EXTRACTS

---

<u>Wolf, S.</u>	---	1997	Chlorkohlenwasserstoffkonzentrationen im Blut von Frauen mit wiederholten Aborten	---	---	Universität Heidelberg, Germany	190	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	--------

---

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Wölk, M.</u>	---	2016	Eminenz oder Evidenz	Die Homöopathie auf dem Prüfstand der Evidence Based Medicine	---	Donau-Universität Krems, Dept. für Gesundheitswissenschaften und Biomedizin, Krems, Austria	86	German
-----------------	-----	------	----------------------	---	-----	---	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

basic research in homeopathy, Triticum; high potencies; different potencies; dose-respons relationship; Cuprum sulfuricum

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; PHARMACOLOGY

**Minor Terms**

REPRODUCIBILITY OF RESULTS; SEEDLINGS

---

<u>Wollenweber, C.</u>	---	1999	Einfluss von Ethanol auf Methylhydroxypropylcellulose stabilisierte Öl-in-Wasser Emulsionen	---	---	place unknown	157	German
------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Wolter, H.</u>	---	1937	Chirurgische Untersuchungen über die funktionelle Auswirkung der sogenannten "hohen und tiefen Tenotomie" am Pferdefuß	---	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	28 (+ app	German

---

<u>Würdinger, M.</u>	---	1986	Beeinflussung der humoralen Immunreaktion durch Influx und Echinacea angustifolia Extrakt	---	---	Universität Harzburg, Germany	89	German
----------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Echinacea angustifolia; Influx; complex drugs; mother tinctures; experimental research

**Key Terms**

IMMUNOLOGIC FACTORS; IMMUNE SYSTEM; ANTIBODIES; IMMUNE SERA

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; DRUG THERAPY; POULTRY; ANIMAL; RESEARCH; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Zacharias, S.</u>	---	1986	Arzneimittelzulassung und Verbraucherschutz	Packungsbeilagen zwischen wirksamer Warnung und trickreicher Tarnung	---	place unknown	96	German

---

<u>Zahn, P.</u>	---	1998	Über iatrogene - insbesondere kanzerogene - Risiken homöopathischer Urtinkturen aus Wolfsmilchgewächsen (Euphorbiaceae)	---	---	place unknown	280	German
-----------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	---------------	-----	--------

---

**Entry Terms**

mother tinctures; toxicity; Hura brasiliensis; Stillingia silvatica; Mancinella; Euphorbiaceae; experimental research

**Key Terms**

CARCINOGENS; DITERPENES; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL; RESEARCH DESIGN

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; RESEARCH

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Zanjani, M.-R.</u>	---	2000	Der Einfluß der Ernährung auf das Immunsystem und das Endokrinium der Frau	---	KVC	Essen (Germany)	109	German

---

<u>Zausner-Lukitsch, C.</u>	---	2001	Auswirkungen von homöopathisch zubereitetem Thyroxin auf die Metamorphosegeschwindigkeit von Rana Temporaria unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einzelhaltung und unterschiedlicher Methoden der Applikation	---	---	Universität Wien, Formal- und Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Austria	129	German
-----------------------------	-----	------	---	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Thyroxin; Rana temporaria; tadpoles; experimental research; larva; metamorphosis biological

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHY; RESEARCH; ANIMAL

**Minor Terms**

<b>Author</b>	<b>Co-Author</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Sub-Title</b>	<b>Publisher</b>	<b>Place of Publication</b>	<b>Pages</b>	<b>Language</b>
---------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--------------	-----------------

<u>Zerapha, C.</u>	---	1977	De l'approche homéopathique d'un patient atteint d'une maladie parodontale, essai d'observation clinique	---	---	Université de Paris V (Dentaire), France	---	French
--------------------	-----	------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

case analysis; postmarketing surveillance studies

**Key Terms**

TOOTH DIS; PREVENTION; DENTISTRY

**Minor Terms**

STOMATOGNATHIC DIS; CLINICAL TRIALS; HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; DRUG THERAPY

---

<u>Zeutzius, I.</u>	---	1990	Literaturrecherchen - konventionell und online - zur ethnobotanischen Veterinärmedizin	Aufbau einer strukturierten Bibliographie	---	Universität Hannover, Germany	---	German
---------------------	-----	------	--	---	-----	-------------------------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

review literature;

**Key Terms**

HOMEOPATHIC DRUGS; HERBAL DRUGS; PLANT EXTRACTS; BIBLIOGRAPHY

**Minor Terms**

VETERINARY MEDICINE; DATABASES BIBLIOGRAPHIC

---

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
<u>Zimmer, M.</u>	---	1997	Die chinesische Maulwurfsgrille Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois und die saarländische Maulwurfsgrille Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa Linne in der Wundheilkunde	---	---	Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, Germany	303	German

**Entry Terms**

Gryllotalpa africana; Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa; mole cricket; experimental research

**Key Terms**

TRADITIONAL MEDICINE CHINESE; WOUNDS

**Minor Terms**

MICE; ANIMAL; DRUG THERAPY; DRUG ISOLATION; RESEARCH; CELLS CULTURED

<u>Zorzi, A.-T.</u>	---	2011	Das Energiekonzept in der Homöopathie	---	---	Medizinische Universität Wien, Institut der Geschichte der Medizin,	254	German
---------------------	-----	------	---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

pregnancy outcome; pilot projects

**Key Terms**

CLASSICAL HOMEOPATHY; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

**Minor Terms**

ENDOMETRIOSIS / drug therapy; TREATMENT OUTCOME; HUMAN; FEMALE; ADULT

Author	Co-Author	Year	Title	Sub-Title	Publisher	Place of Publication	Pages	Language
--------	-----------	------	-------	-----------	-----------	----------------------	-------	----------

<u>Zürner, T.</u>	---	unkno	Nachweis der intragastralen Wirkung eines pflanzlichen Bittermittels (pflanzliche Bitterdrogenkombination) am Menschen	Klinisch-experimentelle Studie	---	place unknown	---	German
-------------------	-----	-------	--	--------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----	--------

**Entry Terms**

Gastrol; Gastrodiagnost; complex drugs; acidosis

**Key Terms**

GASTRIC ACID; STOMACH DIS; DIGESTIVE SYSTEM PHYSIOLOGY; GASTROINTESTINAL AGENTS; STOMACH ULCER

**Minor Terms**

PLANT EXTRACTS; CLINICAL TRIALS; DRUG THERAPY; RESEARCH